# Fás Aníos in Éirinn 

Growing Up in Ireland

## Survey Responses to Questionnaires Used with Cohort '08 at age 13 An Introduction to the Anonymised Microdata File (AMF) for Policy-Makers and Data Users



Copyright © Minister for Children, Equality, Disability, Integration and Youth, 2024

Department of Children, Equality, Disability, Integration and Youth
Block 1, Miesian Plaza, 50 - 58 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin 2
D02 XW14
Tel: +353 (0)1 6473000
Email: research@equality.gov.ie
Web: www.gov.ie/dcediy

The Department of Children, Equality, Disability, Integration and Youth should be acknowledged in all references to this publication.

For rights of translation or reproduction, please contact the Department of Children, Equality, Disability, Integration and Youth

# Survey Responses to Questionnaires Used with Cohort '08 at age 13 

An Introduction to the Anonymised
Microdata File (AMF) for Policy-Makers and Data Users

## Table of Contents

Introduction ..... 1
About Growing Up in Ireland ..... 1
About this document ..... 1
A Note on How to Read the Tables ..... 2
No Answer ..... 2
Understanding the Different "Percent" Columns ..... 2
Routing ..... 3
Multiple Choice Questions ..... 4
Primary Caregiver Main Questionnaire ..... 5
Classificatory Variables ..... 5
A: Household Composition ..... 8
Z: Covid-19 Experiences ..... 13
B. 13-Year-Old's Health and Disabilities ..... 21
C. Primary Caregiver's Health ..... 40
D. 13-Year-Old's Emotional Health and Well-being ..... 44
E. Education and School ..... 48
F. Internet and Screen Time ..... 60
G: Family Relationships and Context ..... 69
H. Housing and Socio-Demographic Background ..... 76
J. About You ..... 89
K. Neighbourhood/Community ..... 91
Primary Caregiver Self-Complete Questionnaire ..... 96
Secondary Caregiver Main Questionnaire ..... 104
Classificatory Variables ..... 104
Z: Covid-19 Experiences ..... 105
C. Caregiver's Health ..... 109
F. Internet and Screen Time ..... 112
G: Family Relationships and Context ..... 116
H. Housing and Socio-Demographic Background ..... 122
J. About You ..... 128
Secondary Caregiver Self-Complete Questionnaire ..... 131
Young Person Main Questionnaire ..... 139
Response rate ..... 139
B. Activities and Time at Home During Covid-19 Restrictions ..... 139
C. Activities ..... 142
D. Internet and Screen Time ..... 148
E. School and Education ..... 158
F. Parent Supervision and Discipline; Pocket Money ..... 180
G. Physical activities, Chores, Food and Self-Care ..... 186
H. Things You Have or Can do ..... 191
J. Feelings and How You See Yourself ..... 192
K. Siblings and Friends ..... 195
Cognitive Test ..... 206
Young Person Self-Complete Questionnaire ..... 207
Principal Questionnaire ..... 214
Response Rate ..... 214
SECTION A: YOUR SCHOOL'S EXPERIENCES OF THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC ..... 214
SECTION B. INFORMATION ON YOURSELF AS PRINCIPAL ..... 227
SECTION C. SCHOOL CHARACTERISTICS ..... 228
SECTION D. CURRICULUM, TEACHING AND LEARNING ..... 251
SECTION E: STUDENT PROFILE AND SCHOOL SUPPORTS ..... 274
SECTION F: PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT ..... 309
SECTION G: YOUR OWN EXPERIENCES AS PRINCIPAL ..... 312

## Introduction

## About Growing Up in Ireland

Growing Up in Ireland (GUI) is the national longitudinal study of children and youth in Ireland. It started in 2006 with two nationally representative cohorts of children: one aged 9 years (Cohort '98) and the other aged 9 months (Cohort '08) at the time of the first interview. The younger Cohort '08 participants (which are the subject of this report) were born between December 2007 and June 2008, and there were 11,134 completed cases in Wave 1. After the first interview at age 9 months, the same children and families were followed up at age $3,5,7 / 8,9$ and 13 years. Additionally, they were asked to complete a special COVID survey online in December 2020 when they would have been around 12 years old. Prior to this COVID survey, data collection took place primarily face-to-face in participants' homes.

At time of writing, a new Cohort ' 24 was due to commence in Autumn 2024 with a new group of infants aged 9 months.

## About this document

This document contains the frequency tables from the Anonymised Microdata File version of the data file lodged in respect of the Primary Caregiver, Secondary Caregiver, Young Person and School Principal respondents to the Growing Up in Ireland survey for Wave 6 of Cohort ' 08 at 13 years that was conducted in July 2021 to June 2022. This was a fully remote survey, conducted using both online and telephone interviews. Most Young Person respondents were aged 13 years at the time. While the tables are organised according to the sequence of questions in the Primary Caregiver Main Questionnaire, Secondary Caregiver Main Questionnaire, Young Person Main Questionnaire, Primary Caregiver Self-Complete Questionnaire, Secondary Caregiver Self-Complete Questionnaire, Young Person Self-Complete Questionnaire and the School Principal's Questionnaire, note that the preparation of data for the AMF means that not all variables are included on that file, and some answer options are modified or combined for anonymisation purposes. Excluded or modified tables may be available to view in their original form on the 'Researcher Microdata File', for which applications should be made to the Central Statistics Office.

There were some Young People who were unable to complete a full interview (e.g. because of illness or disability). Some of these Young People instead completed a 'short' version of their main questionnaire (and no self-complete questionnaire). Another group of Young People had a partial version of the main questionnaire completed on their behalf by a parent (a 'proxy' questionnaire). This means that some variables relating to the Young Person questionnaires will have differing numbers of missing cases as not all questions were included on these alternative formats. The short and proxy versions of the questionnaire are available online here.

The variables presented in this booklet have been weighted according to the appropriate cross-sectional weight on the AMF. The original AMF dataset and the accompanying technical documentation are available from the Irish Social Sciences Data Archive https://www.ucd.ie/issda/data/guiinfant/guiinfantwave6/

The design report outlining the procedures and rationale for this wave can be accessed at the following link: https://www.growingup.gov.ie/pubs/Cohort08_at_13_design_report_for_web.pdf.

Data reference: Central Statistics Office (CSO). (2024). Growing up in Ireland Cohort '08 (Infant Cohort) Wave 6 at 13 years, 2021/2022. [dataset]. Version 1.1. Irish Social Science Data Archive (ISSDA). SN: 0019-06. URL www.ucd.ie/issda/data/guiinfant/guiinfantwave6

Authors' note: This publication is intended as a guide only. As it is not unusual for datasets to be updated from time to time, it is recommended that readers consult the latest version of the AMF files in ISSDA for the most up-to-date data.

## A Note on How to Read the Tables

## No Answer

Many questions will display the row "No answer" as observed in the table below:

| Person 3 gender Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Male | 5702 | 85.7 | 89.5 | 89.5 |
|  | Female | 672 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6375 | 95.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 280 | 4.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

This row covers respondents who refused to answer that question, didn't know how to answer or the question was not applicable. For the above question, it is likely that the majority of the "No answer" responses come from households with only a Primary Caregiver and a Young Person and no $3^{\text {rd }}$ person.

## Understanding the Different "Percent" Columns

| Person 3 gender Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Male | 5702 | 85.7 | 89.5 | 89.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Female | 672 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6375 | 95.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 280 | 4.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The percent column displays each response category as a percentage of the total sample; in this case, only $95.8 \%$ ( 6,375 participants) of the total sample ( 6,655 participants) answered the question and $4.2 \%$ ( 280 participants) did not. The valid percent column displays each response category as a percentage of the participants that responded to the question (i.e., as a percentage of the 6,375 participants who answered "male" or "female"). The cumulative percent column displays a running sum of the valid percent.

## Routing

Some questions are a result of routing, whereby they are only answered by participants who gave a certain answer on a preceding question. Not all routed questions are identified in the document, so if there is a large number of "No answer" responses for a question, it is possible that it is a result of routing and it would be advised to consult the questionnaire. An example below:

| E9. During the last 12 months, about how many days was Study Child absent from school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 days | 1035 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.6 |
|  | 1 to 3 days | 1912 | 28.7 | 28.9 | 44.6 |
|  | 4 to 6 days | 1280 | 19.2 | 19.4 | 63.9 |
|  | 7 to 10 days | 1017 | 15.3 | 15.4 | 79.3 |
|  | 11 to 20 days | 865 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 92.4 |
|  | More than 20 days | 504 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6614 | 99.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer | Count | 41 | . 6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: The PCG was instructed to answer Question E10 if their answer to Question E9 was not " 0 days"

| E10. What was the MAIN reason for Study Child being absent from school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Health reasons | 3860 | 58.0 | 69.2 | 69.2 |
|  | A family vacation | 126 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 71.5 |
|  | Refused to go to school | 53 | . 8 | 1.0 | 72.4 |
|  | A fear of school / problem with teacher / problem with children at school | 54 | . 8 | 1.0 | 73.4 |
|  | Family crisis | 60 | . 9 | 1.1 | 74.5 |
|  | Quarantining, related to Covid-19 | 1128 | 16.9 | 20.2 | 94.7 |
|  | Other | 296 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5578 | 83.8 | 100.0 |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { answer } \end{gathered}$ | Count | 1077 | 16.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

As 1,035 participants answered "0 days" to question E9, they were instructed to skip question E10. The remaining 42 "No answer"s for Question E10 are likely made up mostly of
the 41 "No answer" responses highlighted in Question E9, who either missed the questions or declined to answer for some unknown reason.

## Multiple Choice Questions

Some questions are multiple choice questions. In those instances, responses will be formatted as below, where the question (in this example Z2) will be displayed prior to any tables. The tables will then represent each response option, with a letter (example: Z2a, Z2b) for each option.

Z2. Thinking now of the most recent Level 5 restrictions when the schools were closed, please say whether each of the following was always true, sometimes true or not true for you. [TICK ALL THAT APPLY]

| Z2a. My family did more activities together - during most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 3149 | 47.3 | 47.3 | 47.3 |
|  | Sometimes true | 2739 | 41.1 | 41.2 | 88.5 |
|  | Not true | 767 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z2b. It was difficult to balance work and family life - during most recent level 5 restrictions

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always True | 1909 | 28.7 | 28.7 | 28.7 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1867 | 28.1 | 28.1 | 56.8 |
|  | Not true | 2871 | 43.1 | 43.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6647 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 8 | .1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## Primary Caregiver Main Questionnaire

## Classificatory Variables

The following variables were constructed from information provided in the course of the survey but are not necessarily linked to a single question at this wave.

| PCG main interview completed at Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Note: The above table on PCG response rate is unweighted.

| Family's social class - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  | Professional Workers | 917 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.8 |  |
|  | Managerial and technical | 2209 | 33.2 | 33.2 | 47.0 |  |
|  | Non-manual | 1294 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 66.4 |  |
|  | Skilled manual | 892 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 79.8 |  |
|  | Semi-skilled | 666 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 89.8 |  |
|  | Unskilled | 108 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 91.4 |  |
|  | Validly no social class | 569 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Region Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Urban | 2731 | 41.0 | 43.6 | 43.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Rural | 3529 | 53.0 | 56.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6260 | 94.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 395 | 5.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Non-singleton status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |
|  | Singleton | 6444 | 96.8 | 96.8 | 96.8 |  |  |
|  | Non-singleton | 211 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 100.0 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| Equivalised Household Net Annual Income - Quintiles W6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Lowest | 1241 | 18.6 | 21.0 | 21.0 |
|  | 2nd | 1219 | 18.3 | 20.6 | 41.6 |
|  | 3rd | 1159 | 17.4 | 19.6 | 61.3 |
|  | 4th | 1160 | 17.4 | 19.6 | 80.9 |
|  | Highest | 1129 | 17.0 | 19.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5908 | 88.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 747 | 11.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Equivalised Household Net Annual Income - Deciles W6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Lowest | 616 | 9.2 | 10.4 | 10.4 |
|  | 2nd | 625 | 9.4 | 10.6 | 21.0 |
|  | 3rd | 599 | 9.0 | 10.1 | 31.1 |
|  | 4th | 620 | 9.3 | 10.5 | 41.6 |
|  | 5th | 540 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 50.8 |
|  | 6th | 619 | 9.3 | 10.5 | 61.3 |
|  | 7th | 587 | 8.8 | 9.9 | 71.2 |
|  | 8th | 573 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 80.9 |
|  | 9th | 566 | 8.5 | 9.6 | 90.5 |
|  | Highest | 563 | 8.5 | 9.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5908 | 88.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 747 | 11.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Household Type at Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | One-parent, one child <br> under 18 | 442 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.6 |
|  | One-parent, two+ children <br> under 18 | 748 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 17.9 |
|  | Two-parents, one child <br> under 18 | 886 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 31.2 |
|  | Two-parents, two+ children <br> under 18 | 4580 | 68.8 | 68.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |


| Household Type at Wave 6- V.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | One-parent, max two <br> children under 18 | 897 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 13.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | One-parent, three+ children <br> under 18 | 293 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 17.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Two-parents, max two <br> children child under 18 | 3209 | 48.2 | 48.2 | 66.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Two-parents, three+ <br> children under 18 | 2257 | 33.9 | 33.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Four category PCG education at w6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Junior Cert or less | 814 | 12.2 | 12.4 | 12.4 |
|  | Leaving Cert | 1016 | 15.3 | 15.4 | 27.8 |
|  | Non-degree | 2756 | 41.4 | 41.9 | 69.7 |
|  | Degree or more | 1989 | 29.9 | 30.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6575 | 98.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  |  | 80 | 1.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |

## A: Household Composition

| A1b. Do you have a spouse/partner who lives here with you in |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the household? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  | No | 1190 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 17.9 |  |
|  | Yes | 5465 | 82.1 | 82.1 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 1 gender Wave 6 Grid (PCG) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Male | 249 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
|  | Female | 6406 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |


| Person 1 age Wave 6 Grid (PCG) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Under 40 | 1350 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 20.3 |
|  | 40-49 | 4051 | 60.9 | 60.9 | 81.2 |
|  | 50 and older | 1254 | 18.8 | 18.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |


| Person 2 gender Wave 6 Grid (Study Child) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Male | 3431 | 51.6 | 51.6 | 51.6 |
|  | Female | 3224 | 48.4 | 48.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |


| Person 2 age Wave 6 Grid (Study Child) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 6205 | 93.2 | 93.2 | 93.2 |
|  |  | 450 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |


| Person 3 gender Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Male | 5702 | 85.7 | 89.5 | 89.5 |
|  | Female | 672 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6375 | 95.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 280 | 4.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 3 age Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Birth - 9 | 153 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
|  | 10-14 | 189 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 5.4 |
|  | 15-19 | 375 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 11.3 |
|  | 20-29 | 188 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 14.3 |
|  | 30-39 | 593 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 23.6 |
|  | 40-49 | 3001 | 45.1 | 47.3 | 71.0 |
|  | 50-59 | 1690 | 25.4 | 26.7 | 97.6 |
|  | 60 or more | 149 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6339 | 95.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 316 | 4.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 3 relationship to PCG Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Spouse | 4432 | 66.6 | 69.8 | 69.8 |
|  | Partner | 939 | 14.1 | 14.8 | 84.6 |
|  | Son/Daughter | 889 | 13.4 | 14.0 | 98.6 |
|  | Other relative/nonrelative | 92 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6352 | 95.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 303 | 4.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 3 relationship to child Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Parent, including adoptive/foster | 5095 | 76.6 | 80.1 | 80.1 |
|  | Step-parent/Partner of child's parent | 227 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 83.7 |
|  | Brother/Sister | 898 | 13.5 | 14.1 | 97.8 |
|  | Other relative | 73 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 99.0 |
|  | Other non-relative | 64 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6358 | 95.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 297 | 4.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: The AMF does not have any variables for "Relationship to the child" question after Person 3.

| Person 4 gender Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Male | 2909 | 43.7 | 52.1 | 52.1 |
|  | Female | 2678 | 40.2 | 47.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5587 | 83.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1068 | 16.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 4 age Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Birth - 4 | 128 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
|  | 5-9 | 627 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 13.6 |
|  | 10-14 | 1755 | 26.4 | 31.5 | 45.1 |
|  | 15-19 | 2150 | 32.3 | 38.6 | 83.7 |
|  | 20-29 | 822 | 12.3 | 14.8 | 98.5 |
|  | 30 and over | 86 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5567 | 83.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1088 | 16.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 5 gender Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  | Male | 1760 | 26.4 | 53.2 | 53.2 |  |
|  | Female | 1548 | 23.3 | 46.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 3308 | 49.7 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 3347 | 50.3 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| Person 5 age Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Birth - 4 | 240 | 3.6 | 7.3 | 7.3 |
|  | 5-9 | 970 | 14.6 | 29.6 | 36.9 |
|  | 10-14 | 846 | 12.7 | 25.8 | 62.7 |
|  | 15-19 | 951 | 14.3 | 29.0 | 91.6 |
|  | 20-29 | 214 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 98.2 |
|  | 30 and over | 61 | . 9 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3282 | 49.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3373 | 50.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 6 gender Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Male | 585 | 8.8 | 48.4 | 48.4 |
|  | Female | 624 | 9.4 | 51.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1208 | 18.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5447 | 81.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 6 age Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Birth - 4 | 178 | 2.7 | 14.9 | 14.9 |
|  | 5-9 | 434 | 6.5 | 36.5 | 51.4 |
|  | 10-14 | 260 | 3.9 | 21.8 | 73.2 |
|  | 15-19 | 234 | 3.5 | 19.7 | 92.9 |
|  | 20-29 | 38 | . 6 | 3.2 | 96.1 |
|  | 30 and over | 46 | . 7 | 3.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1190 | 17.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5465 | 82.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 7 gender Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Male | 194 | 2.9 | 52.7 | 52.7 |
|  | Female | 174 | 2.6 | 47.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 367 | 5.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6288 | 94.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Person 7 age Wave 6 Grid |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Birth - 4 | 83 | 1.3 | 23.4 | 23.4 |
|  | 5-9 | 144 | 2.2 | 40.3 | 63.8 |
|  | 10-14 | 77 | 1.2 | 21.5 | 85.3 |
|  | 15 and over | 52 | . 8 | 14.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 356 | 5.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6299 | 94.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| A4. Total number of people in household - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 3 or fewer | 1071 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 16.1 |
|  | 4 | 2269 | 34.1 | 34.1 | 50.2 |
|  | 5 | 2084 | 31.3 | 31.3 | 81.5 |
|  | 6 | 862 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 94.5 |
|  | 7 or more | 369 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

## Z: Covid-19 Experiences

| Z1a. Are you at increased risk of severe Covid-19 disease? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 967 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 |
|  | No | 5687 | 85.4 | 85.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6653 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2 | .0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z1b. Is your 13-year-old at increased risk of severe Covid-19 disease? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 525 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.9 |
|  | No | 6125 | 92.0 | 92.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6650 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z1c. Is someone else in the household at increased risk of |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| severe Covid-19 disease? |  |  |  |  |  |

Z2. Thinking now of the most recent Level 5 restrictions when the schools were closed, please say whether each of the following was always true, sometimes true or not true for you. [TICK ALL THAT APPLY]

| Z2a. My family did more activities together - during most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 3149 | 47.3 | 47.3 | 47.3 |
|  | Sometimes true | 2739 | 41.1 | 41.2 | 88.5 |
|  | Not true | 767 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z2b. It was difficult to balance work and family life - during most recent level 5 restrictions

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always True | 1909 | 28.7 | 28.7 | 28.7 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1867 | 28.1 | 28.1 | 56.8 |
|  | Not true | 2871 | 43.1 | 43.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6647 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 8 | .1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z2c. I had the chance to slow down - during most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 2566 | 38.6 | 38.6 | 38.6 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1759 | 26.4 | 26.4 | 65.0 |
|  | Not true | 2325 | 34.9 | 35.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6650 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z2d. I worried about the virus infecting me or someone else in my <br> family - during most recent level <br> 5 <br> 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  |  | 3418 | 51.4 | 51.4 | 51.4 |  |
|  |  | 2054 | 30.9 | 30.9 | 82.2 |  |
|  | Not true | 1184 | 17.8 | 17.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z2e. Apart from work, I spent more time online than usual - during most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 1967 | 29.6 | 29.6 | 29.6 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1840 | 27.6 | 27.7 | 57.2 |
|  | Not true | 2847 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z2f. I spent more time than usual taking care of the children - during most recent level 5 restrictions

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always True | 4102 | 61.6 | 61.6 | 61.6 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1397 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 82.6 |
|  | Not true | 1156 | 17.4 | 17.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Z2g. My partner spent more time than usual taking care of the child during most recent level 5 restrictions

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always True | 2139 | 32.1 | 39.1 | 39.1 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1487 | 22.3 | 27.2 | 66.3 |
|  | Not true | 1844 | 27.7 | 33.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5471 | 82.2 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1184 | 17.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z3. W pand | you ic | employ gan in la | nt imm ebruary then? | diately befo 2020 or at | the Covid-19 time since |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4805 | 72.2 | 72.2 | 72.2 |
|  | No | 1850 | 27.8 | 27.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Z4. Was your employment situation or way of working affected by Covid-19 in any of the following ways? [Tick all that apply]

Note: Respondents were only instructed to answer Question Z4 if they answered "Yes" to Question Z3
Z4a. Loss of employment (losing your job or temporary lay-off)

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid |  | Yes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 5396 |
| Total |  | 6655 |


| Z4b. Any other loss or reduction in employment |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 575 | 8.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6080 | 91.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z4c. Increase in usual hours worked |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1027 | 15.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5628 | 84.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z4d. Started remote working from home |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1630 | 24.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5025 | 75.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z4e. Increased number of remote hours working from home |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Cumulative <br>


Percent\end{array}\right]\)| Valid | Yes | 646 | 9.7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 6009 | 90.3 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |

Z4f. Other change (including starting a new job, being assigned to different work)

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 611 | 9.2 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6044 | 90.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z4g. None of the above |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid Yes | 1184 | 17.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer | 5471 | 82.2 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z5. Was your partner in employment immediately before the Covid-19 pandemic began in late February 2020 or at any time since then? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4900 | 73.6 | 89.6 | 89.6 |
|  | No | 569 | 8.6 | 10.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5470 | 82.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1185 | 17.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z6. Was your partner's employment situation or way of working affected by Covid-19 in any of the following ways? [Please tick all that apply]

Note: Respondents were only instructed to answer Question Z6 if they answered "Yes" to Question Z5
Z6a. Loss of employment (losing their job or temporary lay-off)

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 1181 | 17.8 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5474 | 82.2 |  | 100.0 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


$\left.$| Z6b. Any other loss or reduction in employment |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |  | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent | \right\rvert\, | Valid | Yes | 677 | 10.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 5978 | 89.8 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


| Z6c. Increase in usual hours worked |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 631 | 9.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6024 | 90.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z6d. Started remote working from home |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1263 | 19.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5392 | 81.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z6e. Increased number of remote hours working from home |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 487 | 7.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6168 | 92.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z6f. Other change <br> (including starting a new job, being assigned <br> to different work) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 344 | 5.2 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6311 | 94.8 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |


| Z6g. None of the above |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid |  | Yes | 1787 | 26.8 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 4868 | 73.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z7. Did your household receive any of the following during the Covid-19 pandemic? [Tick all that apply]

| Z7a. Did your household receive the Pandemic Unemployment <br> Payment during the Covid-19 pandemic? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 2280 | 34.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 4375 | 65.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z7b. Did your household receive any other regular social <br> welfare payment (excluding Child benefit) during the Covid-19 <br> pandemic? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 962 | 14.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 5693 | 85.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Z7c. Your household received none of these during the Covid19 pandemic?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid Yes |  | 3673 | 55.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 2982 | 44.8 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


| Z8. Since the start of the Covid-19 pandemic, did your household income... |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Fall a lot | 684 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 10.3 |
|  | Fall a little | 1277 | 19.2 | 19.2 | 29.5 |
|  | Remain the same | 3938 | 59.2 | 59.3 | 88.8 |
|  | Increase a little | 653 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 98.6 |
|  | Increase a lot | 94 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6647 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 8 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z9. How much exercise did you get compared to before the |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| restrictions? |  |  |  |  |  |

## B. 13-Year-Old's Health and Disabilities

| B1. In general, how would you describe Child's health in the past year? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very healthy, no problems | 4794 | 72.0 | 72.1 | 72.1 |
|  | Healthy, but a few minor problems | 1629 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 96.5 |
|  | Sometimes quite ill / Almost always unwell | 230 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B2. Does child have any long-lasting conditions or difficulties? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes, to a great extent | 635 | 9.5 | 27.3 | 27.3 |
|  | Yes, to some extent | 1688 | 25.4 | 72.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 2324 | 34.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 4331 | 65.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Question B2tot on the AMF is a collapsed version of Question B2 from the questionnaire

| B2tot. How many longstanding illnesses, conditions or |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| disabilities in total? |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: Questions B3-B6 have been omitted from the AMF

B7. Please indicate if <child> receives support from any of the following IN OR THROUGH SCHOOL [Tick all that apply]

| B7a. Support from Resource Teaching/ Learning Support IN or |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| THROUGH school? |  |  |  |  |  |

B7b. Support from a Special Needs Assistant IN or THROUGH school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 387 | 5.8 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6268 | 94.2 |  | 100.0 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B7c. Support from Assistive technology IN or THROUGH |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| school? |  |  |  |  |


| B7d. Psychological/behavioural support IN or THROUGH |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| school? |  |  |  |  |


| $\begin{array}{c}\text { B7e. Other therapeutic support IN or THROUGH school e.g. } \\ \text { speech and language/occupational therapy? }\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Cumulative <br>


Percent\end{array}\right]\)| Valid | Yes | 137 | 2.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 6518 | 97.9 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


| B7f. Any Other support IN or THROUGH school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 105 | 1.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6550 | 98.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B7g. Child Doesn't receive any supports IN or THROUGH school |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 5376 | 80.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer | 1279 | 19.2 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B8. Does Child have a reduced timetable at school or a shorter <br> school day, because of a condition or disability? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 250 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
|  |  | 6402 | 96.2 | 96.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6652 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3 | .0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B9. Please indicate if <child> receives support from any of the following OUTSIDE SCHOOL
[Tick all that apply]

| B9a. Extra/private tuition OUTSIDE school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 256 | 3.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6399 | 96.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B9b. Psychological/behavioural support OUTSIDE of school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 295 | 4.4 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6360 | 95.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B9c. Other therapeutic support (speech and <br> language/Occupational therapy) OUTSIDE of school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 161 | 2.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6494 | 97.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B9d. Other support OUTSIDE of school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 130 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6525 | 98.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B9e. Child Doesn't receive any of these supports OUTSIDE of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| school |  |  |  |  |

B10. In general, how adequate are the supports Child receives for his/her needs?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Not adequate | 373 | 5.6 | 24.0 | 24.0 |
|  | Adequate | 504 | 7.6 | 32.4 | 56.4 |
|  | Good | 412 | 6.2 | 26.5 | 83.0 |
|  | Excellent | 265 | 4.0 | 17.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1554 | 23.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5101 | 76.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## B11. Which of these best describes your child with respect to supports either inside or outside of school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Doesn't receive any <br> supports: none needed | 4813 | 72.3 | 94.8 | 94.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Doesn't receive any <br> supports: some needed | 264 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 5076 | 76.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1579 | 23.7 |  |  |
|  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B12. About how many nights has Child spent in hospital over the last 12 months? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 6301 | 94.7 | 94.7 | 94.7 |
|  | 1 | 143 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 96.8 |
|  | 2 | 82 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 98.1 |
|  | 3 | 30 | . 4 | . 4 | 98.5 |
|  | 4-6 | 46 | . 7 | . 7 | 99.2 |
|  | 7 or more | 52 | . 8 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B13. In the last 12 months how many visits has Child made to the Emergency Department of a hospital? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 5541 | 83.3 | 83.3 | 83.3 |
|  | 1 | 826 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 95.7 |
|  | 2 | 176 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 98.3 |
|  | 3 | 57 | . 9 | . 9 | 99.2 |
|  | 4 or more | 53 | . 8 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B14. In the last 12 months has Child had an accident or injury <br> that required hospital treatment or admission? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 774 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.6 |
|  |  | 5880 | 88.3 | 88.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1 | .0 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B15. In the last 12 months, how many times have you seen, or talked on the telephone with any of the following about <child's> physical, emotional or mental health?

| B15a. A general practitioner (GP) - Number of times seen/talked to about Child's health in last $\mathbf{1 2}$ months? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 4124 | 62.0 | 62.0 | 62.0 |
|  | 1 | 1352 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 82.4 |
|  | 2 | 637 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 91.9 |
|  | 3 | 251 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 95.7 |
|  | 4 | 106 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 97.3 |
|  | 5 | 48 | . 7 | . 7 | 98.0 |
|  | 6 times or more | 131 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6648 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 7 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B15b. A practice nurse - Number of times seen/talked to about Child's health in last 12 months?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | 6136 | 92.2 | 92.2 | 92.2 |
|  | 1 | 335 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 97.3 |
|  | 2 | 110 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 98.9 |
|  | 3 times or more | 71 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6652 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3 | .1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B15c. Another medical doctor for example in a hospital - Number of times seen/talked to about Child's health in last 12 months?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | 5347 | 80.4 | 80.4 | 80.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 | 822 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 92.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 | 238 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 96.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 | 86 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 97.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4 | 55 | .8 | .8 | 98.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 times or more | 100 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 6648 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7 | .1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

B15d. Other professional, psychologist, psychiatrist, counsellor etc. Number of times seen/talked to about Child's health in last 12 months?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | 5968 | 89.7 | 89.8 | 89.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 | 285 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 94.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 | 91 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 95.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 | 50 | .8 | .8 | 96.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4 | 37 | .6 | .6 | 96.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 25 | .4 | .4 | 97.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 7 times or more | 139 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 6645 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B15e. A social worker - Number of times seen/talked to about <br> Child's health in last <br> $\mathbf{1 2}$ <br> months? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once | 9551 | 98.4 | 98.5 | 98.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6648 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7 | .1 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B16. How would you rate the health of Child's teeth and gums? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Excellent | 2083 | 31.3 | 31.3 | 31.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Very Good | 2428 | 36.5 | 36.5 | 67.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Good | 1589 | 23.9 | 23.9 | 91.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Fair | 440 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 98.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Poor | 114 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6653 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | .0 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B17. Which of the following best describes how regularly Child visits the |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dentist? |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| B18_yr. When was the last time Child saw a dentist? Since what |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| year? |  |  |  |  |  |\(\left.| \begin{array}{c}Cumulative <br>

Percent\end{array}\right]\)

| B19. Was it a HSE or private dentist? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | HSE | 3734 | 56.1 | 56.8 | 56.8 |
|  | Private | 2840 | 42.7 | 43.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6574 | 98.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 81 | 1.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B20. Did Child have any treatment other than a routine scale |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| and polish? |  |  |  |  |  |


| B21a. Has Child ever had any permanent/secondary teeth filled? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1581 | 23.8 | 24.0 | 24.0 |
|  | No | 4996 | 75.1 | 76.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6578 | 98.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 77 | 1.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B21b. Has Child ever had any permanent/secondary teeth |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| extracted? |  |  |  |  |

B22. Now some questions about food. Please say how many times a week <child> usually eats or drinks any of the following.

| B22a. Fresh fruit - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 782 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 853 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 24.6 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 886 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 37.9 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 551 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 46.2 |
|  | Everyday - once | 2512 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 84.0 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 1065 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6650 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B22b. Fruit juice - How many times a week does child drink? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 2337 | 35.1 | 35.1 | 35.1 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 1376 | 20.7 | 20.7 | 55.8 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 845 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 68.6 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 416 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 74.8 |
|  | Everyday - once | 1514 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 97.6 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 161 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6650 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B22c. Meat, chicken, fish - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 133 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 222 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 5.3 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 674 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 15.5 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 841 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 28.1 |
|  | Everyday - once | 4233 | 63.6 | 63.6 | 91.7 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 550 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B22d. Cooked vegetables - How many times a week does child eat?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 682 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once or twice a week | 641 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 19.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 1057 | 15.9 | 15.9 | 35.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 1020 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 51.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - once | 3115 | 46.8 | 46.8 | 97.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 139 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | .0 |  |  |


| B22e. Raw vegetables or salad - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 3006 | 45.2 | 45.2 | 45.2 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 1666 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 70.2 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 949 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 84.5 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 343 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 89.7 |
|  | Everyday - once | 623 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 99.0 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 65 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6653 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B22f. Hamburger, hot dog, sausage or sausage roll, meat pie - How many times a week does child eat?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 1975 | 29.7 | 29.7 | 29.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once or twice a week | 3818 | 57.4 | 57.4 | 87.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 669 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 97.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 102 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 98.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - once/more than <br> once | 89 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6653 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | .0 |  |  |

B22g. Hot chips or French fries - How many times a week does child eat?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 1430 | 21.5 | 21.5 | 21.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once or twice a week | 4136 | 62.2 | 62.2 | 83.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 923 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 97.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 107 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 99.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - once/more than <br> once | 53 | .8 | .8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6650 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 | .1 |  |  |


| B22h. Crisps or savoury snacks - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 1000 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 2326 | 34.9 | 35.0 | 50.0 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 1827 | 27.4 | 27.5 | 77.5 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 460 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 84.4 |
|  | Everyday - once | 981 | 14.7 | 14.8 | 99.2 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 54 | . 8 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6648 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 7 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B22i. Bread - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 251 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 398 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 9.8 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 635 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 19.3 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 734 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 30.3 |
|  | Everyday - once | 3493 | 52.5 | 52.5 | 82.8 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 1143 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B22j. Potatoes, Rice, Pasta - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 68 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 274 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 5.1 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 826 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 17.6 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 875 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 30.7 |
|  | Everyday - once | 4422 | 66.4 | 66.5 | 97.2 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 189 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B22k. Cereals - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 1147 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 17.2 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 717 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 28.0 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 933 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 42.0 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 565 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 50.5 |
|  | Everyday - once | 3040 | 45.7 | 45.7 | 96.2 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 250 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6652 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B22I. Biscuits, doughnuts, cake, pie or chocolate - How many times a week does child eat?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 572 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 1815 | 27.3 | 27.3 | 35.9 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 1930 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 64.9 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 687 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 75.2 |
|  | Everyday - once | 1517 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 98.0 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 131 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6652 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer | 3 | . 0 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B22m. Sweets - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 1146 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 17.2 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 2378 | 35.7 | 35.8 | 53.0 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 1737 | 26.1 | 26.1 | 79.2 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 495 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 86.6 |
|  | Everyday - once | 823 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 99.0 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 68 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6648 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 7 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B22n. Cheese / yoghurt / fromage frais - How many times a week does child eat? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than once a week/Never | 1306 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 19.6 |
|  | Once or twice a week | 1061 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 35.6 |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 1539 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 58.7 |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 786 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 70.5 |
|  | Everyday - once | 1825 | 27.4 | 27.4 | 98.0 |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 135 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6653 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2 | . 0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## B220. Water (tap water / still water / fizzy water) - How many times a week does child drink?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 133 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once or twice a week | 40 | .6 | .6 | 2.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 76 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 3.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 103 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 5.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - once | 772 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 16.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 5530 | 83.1 | 83.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6654 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | .0 |  |  |

## B22p. Diet Fizzy drinks / minerals / cordial / squash - How many times a week does child drink?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 3670 | 55.1 | 55.2 | 55.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once or twice a week | 1468 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 77.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 662 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 87.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 181 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 89.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - once | 523 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 97.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 150 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 6653 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | .0 |  |  |

## B22q. Fizzy drinks / minerals / cordial / squash (not diet) - How many times a week does child drink?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 3965 | 59.6 | 59.6 | 59.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once or twice a week | 1509 | 22.7 | 22.7 | 82.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 555 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 90.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 186 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 93.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - once | 343 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 98.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 94 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6652 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | .0 |  |  |

B22r. Milk (including non-dairy or lactose-free milk) - How many times a week does child drink?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 1197 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once or twice a week | 543 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 26.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 or 4 times a week | 694 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 36.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 or 6 times a week | 536 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 44.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - once | 2459 | 36.9 | 37.0 | 81.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Everyday - more than once | 1223 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6653 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | .0 |  |  |


| B23. How many portions of fruit or vegetables would Child usually have in a day? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | None | 324 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 |
|  | 1 per day | 1212 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 23.1 |
|  | 2 per day | 1830 | 27.5 | 27.6 | 50.7 |
|  | 3 per day | 1664 | 25.0 | 25.1 | 75.7 |
|  | 4 per day | 905 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 89.4 |
|  | 5 or more | 707 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6642 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 13 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B24a. Does Child follow any kind of special diet? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 342 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
|  | No | 6305 | 94.7 | 94.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6647 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 8 | .1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Question B24b., asking what type of diet child follows if "Yes" to Question B24a., is omitted from AMF.

| B25. How far away is Child's school from your home (one-way distance)? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than $1 / 2$ mile (less than 1 km ) | 816 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 12.4 |
|  | $1 / 2$ to less than 1 mile ( 1 less than 2 km ) | 1178 | 17.7 | 17.9 | 30.3 |
|  | 1-5 miles (2- less than 8km) | 2780 | 41.8 | 42.2 | 72.4 |
|  | More than 5 miles away (8km or more) | 1817 | 27.3 | 27.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6591 | 99.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 64 | 1.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B26. How does Child usually go to school? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1423 | 21.4 | 21.5 | 21.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 283 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 25.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1745 | 26.2 | 26.4 | 52.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2914 | 43.8 | 44.1 | 96.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 240 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6605 | 99.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 50 | .7 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| B27. Can we check, has Child received the HPV vaccine? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes, both doses | 4135 | 62.1 | 62.6 | 62.6 |
|  | Yes, first of two doses | 1324 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 82.7 |
|  | No, but intend to avail of it | 374 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 88.3 |
|  | No, still thinking about it | 280 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 92.5 |
|  | No, have decided not to avail of it | 492 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6605 | 99.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 50 | . 8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## C. Primary Caregiver's Health

| C1. In general, how would you say your current health is? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Excellent | 1437 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 21.6 |
|  | Very good | 2549 | 38.3 | 38.3 | 59.9 |
|  | Good | 1983 | 29.8 | 29.8 | 89.8 |
|  | Fair | 553 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 98.1 |
|  | Poor | 127 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6648 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 7 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C2. Do you have any long-lasting condition or difficulty |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes, to a great <br> extent | 470 | 7.1 | 23.6 | 23.6 |
|  | Yes, to some extent | 1523 | 22.9 | 76.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1993 | 29.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 4662 | 70.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Question C2 is an adaptation of Question C2 on the AMF

| C2tot. How many longstanding conditions or difficulties in |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| total? |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: Questions C3-C4 have been omitted from the AMF

| C5. Since when have you had this condition or difficulty? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1980 or before | 102 | 1.5 | 5.3 | 5.3 |
|  | 1981-1990 | 208 | 3.1 | 10.9 | 16.2 |
|  | 1991-1995 | 64 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 19.6 |
|  | 1996-2000 | 126 | 1.9 | 6.6 | 26.1 |
|  | 2001-2005 | 99 | 1.5 | 5.2 | 31.3 |
|  | 2006-2009 | 161 | 2.4 | 8.4 | 39.7 |
|  | 2010 | 68 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 43.3 |
|  | 2011 | 41 | . 6 | 2.1 | 45.4 |
|  | 2012 | 81 | 1.2 | 4.2 | 49.6 |
|  | 2013 | 41 | . 6 | 2.1 | 51.7 |
|  | 2014 | 51 | . 8 | 2.6 | 54.4 |
|  | 2015 | 64 | 1.0 | 3.4 | 57.8 |
|  | 2016 | 79 | 1.2 | 4.1 | 61.9 |
|  | 2017 | 97 | 1.5 | 5.1 | 67.0 |
|  | 2018 | 133 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 73.9 |
|  | 2019 | 149 | 2.2 | 7.8 | 81.7 |
|  | 2020 | 157 | 2.4 | 8.2 | 89.9 |
|  | Since 2021 | 194 | 2.9 | 10.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1915 | 28.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 4740 | 71.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

C6. Do you currently or have you in the past suffered from any chronic illness or disability which made it difficult for you to look after Child?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes, currently | 145 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
|  | Yes, in the past | 413 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 8.4 |
|  | No | 6089 | 91.5 | 91.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6646 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 9 | .1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C7. Over the past 7 days on how many days were you physically active for a total of at least $\mathbf{3 0}$ minutes per day? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | None | 511 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.7 |
|  | One | 280 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 11.9 |
|  | Two | 571 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 20.5 |
|  | Three | 808 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 32.7 |
|  | Four | 780 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 44.4 |
|  | Five | 969 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 59.0 |
|  | Six | 293 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 63.4 |
|  | Seven | 2429 | 36.5 | 36.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6641 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 14 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C8. Is Child covered by a medical card? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  |  | 2363 | 35.5 | 35.6 | 35.6 |  |
|  |  | 264 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 39.6 |  |
|  |  | 4013 | 60.3 | 60.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6640 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 15 | .2 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| C9. Is Child covered by private medical insurance? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 2886 | 43.4 | 43.5 | 43.5 |
|  | No | 3754 | 56.4 | 56.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6639 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 16 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C10. Does that insurance include the cost of GP visits? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 198 | 3.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1331 | 20.0 | 47.4 | 54.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1279 | 19.2 | 45.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 2808 | 42.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3847 | 57.8 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## D. 13-Year-Old's Emotional Health and Well-being

Note: Question is D1 omitted from the AMF
D2. Here is a set of statements which could be used to describe <child's> behaviour. For each item, please indicate whether it is Not True, Somewhat True or Certainly True. It would help us if you answered all items as best you can even if you are not absolutely certain. Please give answers on the basis of <child's> behaviour over the last six months.

In the last 6 months has your child been ....?
Note: the individual SDQ items are not included on the AMF, but below are the tables for the scale subtotals and total difficulties score; median scores for each have also been calculated

| SDQ Emotional subscale - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 1724 | 25.9 | 25.9 | 25.9 |
|  | 1 | 1230 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 44.4 |
|  | 2 | 1004 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 59.5 |
|  | 3 | 794 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 71.5 |
|  | 4 | 649 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 81.2 |
|  | 5 | 453 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 88.1 |
|  | 6 | 297 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 92.5 |
|  | 7 | 193 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 95.4 |
|  | 8 | 167 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 97.9 |
|  | 9 | 72 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 99.0 |
|  | 10 | 65 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6648 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 7 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

SDQ Emotional subscale median score: 2

| SDQ Conduct subscale - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 3293 | 49.5 | 49.6 | 49.6 |
|  | 1 | 1529 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 72.6 |
|  | 2 | 929 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 86.5 |
|  | 3 | 437 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 93.1 |
|  | 4 | 238 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 96.7 |
|  | 5 | 109 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 98.3 |
|  | 6 | 55 | . 8 | . 8 | 99.2 |
|  | 7 or higher | 56 | . 8 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6646 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 9 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

SDQ Conduct subscale median score: 1

| SDQ Hyperactivity subscale - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 1389 | 20.9 | 20.9 | 20.9 |
|  | 1 | 1076 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 37.1 |
|  | 2 | 1021 | 15.3 | 15.4 | 52.5 |
|  | 3 | 899 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 66.0 |
|  | 4 | 704 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 76.6 |
|  | 5 | 518 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 84.4 |
|  | 6 | 361 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 89.8 |
|  | 7 | 224 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 93.2 |
|  | 8 | 196 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 96.1 |
|  | 9 | 145 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 98.3 |
|  | 10 | 113 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6646 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 9 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| SDQ Peer problems subscale - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 2685 | 40.3 | 40.4 | 40.4 |
|  | 1 | 1536 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 63.5 |
|  | 2 | 1123 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 80.4 |
|  | 3 | 568 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 88.9 |
|  | 4 | 326 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 93.8 |
|  | 5 | 170 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 96.4 |
|  | 6 | 119 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 98.2 |
|  | 7 | 48 | . 7 | . 7 | 98.9 |
|  | 8 or higher | 73 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6646 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 9 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

SDQ Peer problems subscale median score: 1

| SDQ Prosocial subscale - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 2 or lower | 53 | . 8 | . 8 | . 8 |
|  | 3 | 38 | . 6 | . 6 | 1.4 |
|  | 4 | 97 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.8 |
|  | 5 | 158 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 5.2 |
|  | 6 | 332 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 10.2 |
|  | 7 | 528 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 18.2 |
|  | 8 | 1031 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 33.7 |
|  | 9 | 1460 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 55.6 |
|  | 10 | 2948 | 44.3 | 44.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6645 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 10 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

SDQ Proscocial subscale median score: 9

| SDQ Total difficulties score - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 329 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 |
|  | 1 | 433 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 11.5 |
|  | 2 | 495 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 18.9 |
|  | 3 | 527 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 26.8 |
|  | 4 | 609 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 36.0 |
|  | 5 | 519 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 43.8 |
|  | 6 | 495 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 51.3 |
|  | 7 | 447 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 58.0 |
|  | 8 | 380 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 63.7 |
|  | 9 | 348 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 68.9 |
|  | 10 | 312 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 73.6 |
|  | 11 | 275 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 77.8 |
|  | 12 | 203 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 80.8 |
|  | 13 | 193 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 83.7 |
|  | 14 | 152 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 86.0 |
|  | 15 | 148 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 88.2 |
|  | 16 | 122 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 90.1 |
|  | 17 | 120 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 91.9 |
|  | 18 | 99 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 93.3 |
|  | 19 | 74 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 94.5 |
|  | 20 | 105 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 96.1 |
|  | 21 | 53 | . 8 | . 8 | 96.8 |
|  | 22 | 51 | . 8 | . 8 | 97.6 |
|  | 23 or higher | 159 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6645 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 10 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

SDQ Total difficulties median score: 6

| D3. About how many close friends does Child have? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | None | 143 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
|  | 1 | 284 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 6.4 |
|  | 2 or 3 | 2409 | 36.2 | 36.4 | 42.8 |
|  | 4 or 5 | 2442 | 36.7 | 36.8 | 79.6 |
|  | 6 or more | 1350 | 20.3 | 20.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6628 | 99.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 27 | . 4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D4. To your knowledge, has Child been a victim of bullying in the last 3 months?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 657 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.9 |
|  | No | 5954 | 89.5 | 90.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6611 | 99.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 44 | .7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## E. Education and School

| E1. What class did/will Study Child start in September 2021? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| Valid | First Year | 2127 | 32.0 | 32.0 | 32.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Second Year | 4425 | 66.5 | 66.6 | 98.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other | 97 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6648 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  | 7 | .1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Question E2 asked for the name and address of the Child's school

| E3. Did/do you have a choice about which second level school Study Child would/will go to? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 5115 | 76.9 | 77.7 | 77.7 |
|  | No | 1467 | 22.0 | 22.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6583 | 98.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 72 | 1.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E4. When thinking about schools that <child> might go to, how important were the following factors?

| E4a. It's the local school or nearest to home |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 2043 | 30.7 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
|  | Somewhat important | 1465 | 22.0 | 28.7 | 68.6 |
|  | Not important | 1602 | 24.1 | 31.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5110 | 76.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1545 | 23.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E4b. He/she wanted to go there |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 4134 | 62.1 | 80.9 | 80.9 |
|  | Somewhat important | 697 | 10.5 | 13.6 | 94.5 |
|  | Not important | 282 | 4.2 | 5.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5113 | 76.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1542 | 23.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E4c. His/her friends go or were intending to go there |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 2773 | 41.7 | 54.2 | 54.2 |
|  | Somewhat important | 1122 | 16.9 | 21.9 | 76.1 |
|  | Not important | 1221 | 18.3 | 23.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5115 | 76.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1540 | 23.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E4d. His/her brother/sister went/go there |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 1841 | 27.7 | 36.0 | 36.0 |
|  |  | 423 | 6.4 | 8.3 | 44.3 |
|  |  | 2845 | 42.8 | 55.7 | 100.0 |
| Total |  | 5109 | 76.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1546 | 23.2 |  |  |

## E4e. General good impression of school/good reputation

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very important | 4340 | 65.2 | 84.9 | 84.9 |
|  | Somewhat important | 677 | 10.2 | 13.2 | 98.1 |
|  | Not important | 98 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5115 | 76.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1540 | 23.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E4f. The support provided for students with special needs |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 1532 | 23.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 |
|  | Somewhat important | 966 | 14.5 | 18.9 | 48.9 |
|  | Not important | 2608 | 39.2 | 51.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5106 | 76.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1549 | 23.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E4g. The subjects the schools provided |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 2953 | 44.4 | 57.7 | 57.7 |
|  | Somewhat important | 1454 | 21.9 | 28.4 | 86.2 |
|  | Not important | 708 | 10.6 | 13.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5115 | 76.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1540 | 23.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## E4h. The school's ranking in newspaper league tables

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very important | 665 | 10.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 |
|  | Somewhat important | 1233 | 18.5 | 24.1 | 37.2 |
|  | Not important | 3210 | 48.2 | 62.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5108 | 76.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1547 | 23.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E4i. The ethos of the school in terms of religion or beliefs |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 1149 | 17.3 | 22.5 | 22.5 |
|  | Somewhat important | 1404 | 21.1 | 27.5 | 49.9 |
|  | Not important | 2561 | 38.5 | 50.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5114 | 76.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1541 | 23.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E4j. The school's extracurricular activities (such as sports and music)

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very important | 2130 | 32.0 | 41.6 | 41.6 |
|  | Somewhat important | 1664 | 25.0 | 32.5 | 74.2 |
|  | Not important | 1321 | 19.8 | 25.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5115 | 76.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1540 | 23.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E4k. The gender mix of the school (co-educational/single sex)

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very important | 2112 | 31.7 | 41.3 | 41.3 |
|  | Somewhat important | 1086 | 16.3 | 21.2 | 62.5 |
|  | Not important | 1916 | 28.8 | 37.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5114 | 76.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1541 | 23.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E4I. Language of instruction used in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 2341 | 35.2 | 45.8 | 45.8 |
|  | Somewhat important | 1076 | 16.2 | 21.0 | 66.8 |
|  | Not important | 1698 | 25.5 | 33.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5114 | 76.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1541 | 23.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E5. How would you describe Study Child's current base class?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Class which is mixed <br> ability/randomly allocated | 4981 | 74.8 | 75.8 | 75.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Higher stream class in <br> streamed school | 598 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 84.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Middle stream class in <br> streamed school | 228 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 88.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Lower stream class in <br> streamed school/Special <br> class or unit | 116 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 90.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not sure/don't know | 648 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 6571 | 98.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 64 | 1.3 |  |  |

E6. Has Study Child attended an Open Day at his/her new school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 4481 | 67.3 | 68.3 | 68.3 |
|  | No | 2078 | 31.2 | 31.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6559 | 98.6 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 96 | 1.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E7. Over the last 12 months, have you had any contact with the school? (Please include contact you have had with the child's current school or any other school the child attended in the last 12 months. Please include virtual as well as face-to-face meetings or events.) [Please tick 'Yes' or 'No' to each.]

| E7a. You have attended a parent-teacher meeting (either <br> virtual/face to face) in the last 12 months? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | 3153 | 47.4 | 47.5 | 47.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 3486 | 52.4 | 52.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6639 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

E7b. You have attended a school concert, play or other event (such as sports day) (either virtual/face to face) in the last 12 months?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 424 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.4 |
|  | No | 6217 | 93.4 | 93.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6641 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 14 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E7c. You have been asked for your opinion on what is done in the school (such as uniforms or discipline policy) in the last 12 months? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1280 | 19.2 | 19.3 | 19.3 |
|  | No | 5361 | 80.6 | 80.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6641 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 14 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E7d. You have been to see the principal or another teacher about child's behaviour or school performance in the last 12 months? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 848 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
|  | No | 5794 | 87.1 | 87.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6641 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 14 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E7e. You have spoken to the principal or another teacher on the phone about child's behaviour or school performance in the last 12 months?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 2035 | 30.6 | 30.7 | 30.7 |
|  | No | 4604 | 69.2 | 69.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6639 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 16 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E7f. You are involved with the Parents' Council or Parents' Association in the last $\mathbf{1 2}$ months? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 315 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 |
|  | No | 6327 | 95.1 | 95.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6641 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 14 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E8. How involved do you personally feel in your child's school life? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very involved | 1738 | 26.1 | 26.2 | 26.2 |
|  | Fairly involved | 3277 | 49.2 | 49.4 | 75.5 |
|  | Not very involved | 1303 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 95.2 |
|  | Not at all involved | 321 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6638 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 17 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E9. During the last 12 months, about how many days was Study Child absent from school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 days | 1035 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.6 |
|  | 1 to 3 days | 1912 | 28.7 | 28.9 | 44.6 |
|  | 4 to 6 days | 1280 | 19.2 | 19.4 | 63.9 |
|  | 7 to 10 days | 1017 | 15.3 | 15.4 | 79.3 |
|  | 11 to 20 days | 865 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 92.4 |
|  | More than 20 days | 504 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6614 | 99.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 41 | .6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: The PCG was instructed to answer Question E10 if their answer to Question E9 was not " 0 days"

| E10. What was the MAIN reason for Study Child being absent from school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Health reasons | 3860 | 58.0 | 69.2 | 69.2 |
|  | A family vacation | 126 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 71.5 |
|  | Refused to go to school | 53 | . 8 | 1.0 | 72.4 |
|  | A fear of school / problem with teacher / problem with children at school | 54 | . 8 | 1.0 | 73.4 |
|  | Family crisis | 60 | . 9 | 1.1 | 74.5 |
|  | Quarantining, related to Covid-19 | 1128 | 16.9 | 20.2 | 94.7 |
|  | Other | 296 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5578 | 83.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1077 | 16.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E11. How much time does Study Child usually spend doing homework on a weekday during term time?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 to 30 minutes | 750 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.4 |
|  | 31 minutes to less than 1 hour | 2474 | 37.2 | 37.4 | 48.8 |
|  | 1 to less than 1.5 hours | 1673 | 25.1 | 25.3 | 74.1 |
|  | 1.5 to less than 2 hours | 1071 | 16.1 | 16.2 | 90.3 |
|  | 2 to less than 3 hours | 427 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 96.8 |
|  | 3 hours or more | 80 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 98.0 |
|  | Doesn't get homework | 132 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6607 | 99.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 48 | . 7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E12. How often do you or your spouse/partner provide help with Study Child's homework? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always/Nearly Always | 295 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
|  | Regularly | 785 | 11.8 | 12.1 | 16.6 |
|  | Now and Again | 2346 | 35.2 | 36.0 | 52.6 |
|  | Rarely | 1913 | 28.7 | 29.4 | 82.0 |
|  | Never | 1173 | 17.6 | 18.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6511 | 97.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 144 | 2.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E13. Why do you rarely/never provide help with Child's homework?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Child doesn't need help | 2590 | 38.9 | 85.0 | 85.0 |
|  | I/We don't have time / not able to help | 74 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 87.4 |
|  | Child doesn't want help | 287 | 4.3 | 9.4 | 96.9 |
|  | Someone else helps | 95 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3047 | 45.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3608 | 54.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E14. Taking everything into account, how far do you expect Study Child will go in his/her education or training?


E15. On a typical weekday when the schools are open, who, if anyone, minds Study Child between the time they finish school and 6pm in the evening?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | They come home and take care of themselves | 362 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
|  | Minded at home by an older sibling | 219 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 8.8 |
|  | Minded at home by you or your spouse/partner | 5629 | 84.6 | 84.7 | 93.5 |
|  | Minded at home by a relative | 260 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 97.4 |
|  | Minded at home by another adult (not a relative) | 54 | . 8 | . 8 | 98.2 |
|  | Attend an after-school programme/club | 31 | . 5 | . 5 | 98.7 |
|  | Other (please specify) | 87 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6643 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 12 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E16. How many books (including e-books) does Study Child have |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| access to in the home? |  |  |  |  |  |

## F. Internet and Screen Time

F1. What sort of internet access does your home have? (tick all that apply)
Note: The response option F1a "No internet connection" is omitted from the AMF.

| F1b. Broadband with wifi |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 6365 | 95.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 290 | 4.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F1c. Broadband with plug in connection |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 217 | 3.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6438 | 96.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F1d. Mobile broadband or dongle from a phone provider |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 585 | 8.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6070 | 91.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F1e. Other type of internet connection |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 75 | 1.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6580 | 98.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F2. Does Study Child have access to the internet through a smartphone, tablet, laptop or other computer?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 6595 | 99.1 | 99.2 | 99.2 |
|  | No | 50 | .8 | .8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6645 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 10 | .1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F3. Is Study Child supervised by you or another adult when he/she accesses the internet?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always | 842 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
|  | Sometimes | 3537 | 53.2 | 53.6 | 66.4 |
|  | Never | 2215 | 33.3 | 33.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6594 | 99.1 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 61 | .9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F4. Do you have any monitoring or control software on the internet to limit the sites Study Child can access such as Qustodio, Net Nanny?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 2693 | 40.5 | 41.0 | 41.0 |
|  | No | 3875 | 58.2 | 59.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6568 | 98.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 87 | 1.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F5. Do you use any of the following strategies to restrict the content viewed or time spent by <child> on electronic devices?

| F5a. Rules about content? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 5456 | 82.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 1199 | 18.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F5b. Rules about total time spent on devices? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4958 | 74.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 1697 | 25.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F5c. Rules about the time of day child can watch/use devices?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 4755 | 71.4 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 1900 | 28.6 |  | 100.0 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F5d. PIN numbers or passwords to lock or restrict devices?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 1772 | 26.6 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 4883 | 73.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F5e. 'Child-safe’ settings, for example on TV satellite boxes?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid |  | Yes | 2144 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer | 4511 | 67.8 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


| F5f. Locking devices/modems away (or locking the room they |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| are in)? |  |  |  |  |

F5g. Engaging the child in alternative activities (e.g. football, baking)

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 4614 | 69.3 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 2041 | 30.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F5h. Something else (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Cumulative <br>


Percent\end{array}\right]\)| Valid | Yes | 79 | 1.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100.0 |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 6576 | 98.8 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


| F5i. None of the above |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 245 | 3.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6410 | 96.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F5j. Other - YP's usage is checked or monitored |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 112 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6543 | 98.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F6. On a normal weekday, during term-time, about how much time does Study Child spend using the smartphone, tablet, laptop or computer?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 78 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
|  | 1 to 30 minutes | 325 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 6.1 |
|  | 31 minutes to less than 1 hour | 853 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 18.9 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 1.5 hours | 1109 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 35.6 |
|  | 1.5 hours to less than 2 hours | 1453 | 21.8 | 21.9 | 57.5 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1690 | 25.4 | 25.5 | 83.0 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 674 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 93.2 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 301 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 97.7 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 153 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6636 | 99.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 19 | . 3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F7a. On an average WEEKDAY, how much time do you spend on screen-based activities?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 62 | . 9 | . 9 | . 9 |
|  | 1 to 30 minutes | 382 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 6.7 |
|  | 31 minutes to less than 1 hour | 960 | 14.4 | 14.5 | 21.1 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 1.5 hours | 951 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 35.5 |
|  | 1.5 hours to less than 2 hours | 1446 | 21.7 | 21.8 | 57.2 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1682 | 25.3 | 25.3 | 82.5 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 737 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 93.6 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 234 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 97.2 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 189 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6643 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 12 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F7b. On an average WEEKEND DAY, how much time do you spend on screenbased activities?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 91 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
|  | 1 to 30 minutes | 278 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 5.6 |
|  | 31 minutes to less than 1 hour | 593 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 14.5 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 1.5 hours | 764 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 26.0 |
|  | 1.5 hours to less than 2 hours | 1229 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 44.5 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1668 | 25.1 | 25.1 | 69.6 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 1137 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 86.7 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 515 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 94.5 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 368 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6644 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 11 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F8a. How often do you feel as if you have to respond to messages/posts from other people immediately?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1676 | 25.2 | 25.2 | 25.2 |
|  | Hardly ever | 1153 | 17.3 | 17.3 | 42.6 |
|  | Sometimes | 2069 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 73.7 |
|  | Often | 1000 | 15.0 | 15.1 | 88.8 |
|  | Very often | 746 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6644 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 11 | .2 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F8b. How often do you check for messages or notifications as soon as you wake up?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 2459 | 36.9 | 37.0 | 37.0 |
|  | Hardly ever | 760 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 48.4 |
|  | Sometimes | 1097 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 64.9 |
|  | Often | 1138 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 82.1 |
|  | Very often | 1192 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6646 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 9 | .1 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F8c. How often do you feel distracted by your smartphone when Child is with you?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 2720 | 40.9 | 41.2 | 41.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hardly ever | 1256 | 18.9 | 19.0 | 60.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sometimes | 2091 | 31.4 | 31.6 | 91.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Often | 409 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 98.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Very often | 134 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6611 | 99.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 44 | .7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

F9a. I have felt bothered when I cannot be on the internet

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 4586 | 68.9 | 69.0 | 69.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A few times | 1418 | 21.3 | 21.4 | 90.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once a month | 276 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 94.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once a week | 229 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 98.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Daily or almost daily | 132 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6642 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

F9b. I have spent less time than I should with either family, friends or completing tasks because of the time I spent on the internet

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 4611 | 69.3 | 69.4 | 69.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A few times | 1438 | 21.6 | 21.7 | 91.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once a month | 263 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 95.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once a week | 275 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 99.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Daily or almost daily | 56 | .8 | .8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6643 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## G: Family Relationships and Context

Note: This is the Pianta subscale. The individual Pianta items are not included on the AMF, but below is the table for the scale total; median score has also been calculated.

| G1. Level of conflict with primary caregiver - wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 8 | 1776 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 26.7 |
|  | 9 | 546 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 35.0 |
|  | 10 | 328 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 39.9 |
|  | 11 | 629 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 49.4 |
|  | 12 | 361 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 54.8 |
|  | 13 | 281 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 59.1 |
|  | 14 | 364 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 64.5 |
|  | 15 | 259 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 68.4 |
|  | 16 | 199 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 71.4 |
|  | 17 | 229 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 74.9 |
|  | 18 | 194 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 77.8 |
|  | 19 | 154 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 80.1 |
|  | 20 | 165 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 82.6 |
|  | 21 | 141 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 84.7 |
|  | 22 | 106 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 86.3 |
|  | 23 | 164 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 88.8 |
|  | 24 | 113 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 90.5 |
|  | 25 | 84 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 91.8 |
|  | 26 | 89 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 93.1 |
|  | 27 | 55 | . 8 | . 8 | 93.9 |
|  | 28 | 61 | . 9 | . 9 | 94.8 |
|  | 29 | 57 | . 9 | . 9 | 95.7 |
|  | 30 | 63 | . 9 | 1.0 | 96.7 |
|  | 31 | 37 | . 6 | . 6 | 97.2 |
|  | 32 or higher | 185 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6641 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 14 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Level of conflict with primary caregiver median score: 12

| G2a. How many days per week do you sit down to eat together? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Everyday/7 days per week | 4106 | 61.7 | 61.8 | 61.8 |
|  | 3 to 6 days per week | 1873 | 28.1 | 28.2 | 90.0 |
|  | 1 to 2 days per week | 540 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 98.1 |
|  | 1 to 2 times per month | 51 | . 8 | . 8 | 98.9 |
|  | Rarely or never | 75 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6644 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 11 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G2b. How many days per week do you do household activities together? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Everyday/7 days per week | 1174 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 17.7 |
|  | 3 to 6 days per week | 1571 | 23.6 | 23.6 | 41.3 |
|  | 1 to 2 days per week | 2542 | 38.2 | 38.3 | 79.6 |
|  | 1 to 2 times per month | 524 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 87.5 |
|  | Rarely or never | 833 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6644 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 11 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G3_hours. On an AVERAGE SCHOOL DAY, what amount of time in total would you say you spend with Study Child either alone or with others (Hours) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 33 | . 5 | . 5 | . 5 |
|  | 0.5 | 206 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.6 |
|  | 1.0 | 807 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 15.8 |
|  | 1.5 | 496 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 23.3 |
|  | 2.0 | 1453 | 21.8 | 21.9 | 45.2 |
|  | 2.5 | 413 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 51.4 |
|  | 3.0 | 1065 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 67.4 |
|  | 3.5 | 341 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 72.6 |
|  | 4.0 | 843 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 85.3 |
|  | 4.5 | 143 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 87.5 |
|  | 5.0 | 414 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 93.7 |
|  | 5.5 | 56 | . 8 | . 8 | 94.5 |
|  | 6.0 | 214 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 97.8 |
|  | 7.0 | 73 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 98.9 |
|  | 8 hours or more | 75 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6632 | 99.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 23 | . 3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G4_hours. On an AVERAGE WEEKEND DAY, what amount of time in total would you say you spend with Study Child either alone or with others (Hours) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 41 | . 6 | . 6 | . 6 |
|  | 1.0 | 287 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 5.0 |
|  | 1.5 | 75 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 6.1 |
|  | 2.0 | 435 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 12.7 |
|  | 2.5 | 154 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 15.0 |
|  | 3.0 | 642 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 24.7 |
|  | 3.5 | 203 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 27.7 |
|  | 4.0 | 846 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 40.5 |
|  | 4.5 | 197 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 43.5 |
|  | 5.0 | 845 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 56.2 |
|  | 5.5 | 150 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 58.5 |
|  | 6.0 | 771 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 70.1 |
|  | 6.5 | 79 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 71.3 |
|  | 7.0 | 371 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 76.9 |
|  | 7.5 | 49 | . 7 | . 7 | 77.7 |
|  | 8.0 | 733 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 88.7 |
|  | 8.5 | 35 | . 5 | . 5 | 89.3 |
|  | 9.0 | 109 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 90.9 |
|  | 10.0 | 381 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 96.7 |
|  | 11 to 12 hours | 166 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 99.2 |
|  | 13 hours or more | 56 | . 8 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6627 | 99.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 28 | . 4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

G5a. Grandparents - How often does Study Child get together with, see or spend time with in the last four weeks?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Quite a lot | 3303 | 49.6 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
|  | Now and again | 1573 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 73.7 |
|  | Rarely or never | 838 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 86.4 |
|  | Live abroad | 578 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 95.2 |
|  | Doesn't have | 320 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6612 | 99.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 43 | .7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

G5b. Uncles/Aunts - How often does Study Child get together with, see or spend time with in the last four weeks?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Quite a lot | 2487 | 37.4 | 37.8 | 37.8 |
|  | Now and again | 2396 | 36.0 | 36.4 | 74.3 |
|  | Rarely or never | 1246 | 18.7 | 18.9 | 93.2 |
|  | Live abroad | 447 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6577 | 98.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 78 | 1.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

G5c. Cousins - How often does Study Child get together with, see or spend time with in the last four weeks?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Quite a lot | 2294 | 34.5 | 34.7 | 34.7 |
|  | Now and again | 2333 | 35.1 | 35.3 | 70.0 |
|  | Rarely or never | 1412 | 21.2 | 21.4 | 91.3 |
|  | Live abroad | 483 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 98.6 |
|  | Doesn't have | 90 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6612 | 99.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 43 | .7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G5d. Other family members/close family friends - How often does Study Child get together with, see or spend time with in the last four weeks? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Quite a lot | 1994 | 30.0 | 30.2 | 30.2 |
|  | Now and again | 2907 | 43.7 | 44.0 | 74.1 |
|  | Rarely or never | 1432 | 21.5 | 21.7 | 95.8 |
|  | Live abroad | 164 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 98.3 |
|  | Doesn't have | 115 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6611 | 99.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 44 | . 7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

G6. Thinking about the last 12 months, please tell me how strongly you agree or disagree with the following statements.

| G6a. You have missed out on home or family activities that you would have liked to have taken part in - Because of your work responsibilities |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly Disagree | 1165 | 17.5 | 17.5 | 17.5 |
|  | Disagree | 1829 | 27.5 | 27.5 | 45.1 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 255 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 48.9 |
|  | Agree | 1120 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 65.7 |
|  | Strongly agree | 468 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 72.8 |
|  | Not applicable | 1808 | 27.2 | 27.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6646 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 9 | . 1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

G6b. Your family time is less enjoyable and more pressured - Because of your work responsibilities.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Strongly Disagree | 1017 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Disagree | 1977 | 29.7 | 29.7 | 45.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 302 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 49.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Agree | 1246 | 18.7 | 18.8 | 68.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Strongly agree | 300 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 72.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not applicable | 1803 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6645 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | .1 |  |  |

G6c. You have to turn down work activities or opportunities that you would prefer to take on - Because of your family responsibilities

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1224 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 18.4 |
|  |  | 2386 | 35.8 | 35.9 | 54.3 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 248 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 58.1 |
|  | Agree | 1044 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 73.8 |
|  | Strongly agree | 266 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 77.8 |
|  | Not applicable | 1477 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 100.0 |
| Total | 6645 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |
|  | 10 | .2 |  |  |  |


| G6d. The time you spend working is less enjoyable and more pressured Because of your family responsibilities |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly Disagree | 1068 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 16.1 |
|  | Disagree | 2277 | 34.2 | 34.3 | 50.4 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 309 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 55.0 |
|  | Agree | 979 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 69.7 |
|  | Strongly agree | 223 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 73.1 |
|  | Not applicable | 1788 | 26.9 | 26.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6644 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 11 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## G7. Did you take parental leave in relation to Study Child?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1744 | 26.2 | 26.3 | 26.3 |
|  | No | 4318 | 64.9 | 65.0 | 91.3 |
|  | Not applicable, not in <br> employment since birth of <br> child | 580 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6642 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 13 | .2 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

## H. Housing and Socio-Demographic Background

H1. Does your accommodation have access to a garden or common space (either private or shared)?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes for sole use of <br> household | 6494 | 97.6 | 97.7 | 97.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes, shared with other <br> household(s) | 78 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 98.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 73 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6645 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | .2 |  |  |


| H2. Which best describes your (and your partner's) occupancy of the accommodation? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Owner occupied (with a mortgage, include being purchased on Tenant Purchase Scheme) | 3940 | 59.2 | 59.4 | 59.4 |
|  | Owner occupied (without a mortgage, include purchased on Tenant Purchase Scheme) | 1064 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 75.5 |
|  | Rented from a Local Authority or Voluntary Body | 1014 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 90.8 |
|  | Rented from a Private Landlord (include paying rent to a relative etc) | 543 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 99.0 |
|  | Living with parents/in-laws or occupied free of rent (e.g. provided by employer) | 69 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6630 | 99.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 25 | . 4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H3. What type of accommodation is this? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  | Detached house | 3072 | 46.2 | 46.4 | 46.4 |  |
|  | Semi-detached house | 2543 | 38.2 | 38.4 | 84.8 |  |
|  | Terraced house/town <br> house | 805 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 96.9 |  |
|  | Apartment/flat/maisonette | 203 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6624 | 99.5 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 31 | .5 |  |  |

H4. How many rooms are there in the accommodation for the sole use of your family?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 3 or less | 107 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4 | 258 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 5.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 | 1629 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 30.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 6 | 1493 | 22.4 | 22.5 | 52.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 7 | 1458 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 74.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 8 | 996 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 89.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 9 | 401 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 95.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 or more | 301 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6644 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 11 | .2 |  |  |


| H5. How many of these are bedrooms? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 2 or less | 319 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 |
|  | 3 | 2585 | 38.8 | 38.9 | 43.7 |
|  | 4 | 2749 | 41.3 | 41.4 | 85.1 |
|  | 5 | 827 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 97.5 |
|  | 6 or more | 164 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6644 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 11 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

H6. Does your accommodation have Double or triple-glazed windows?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 6442 | 96.8 | 97.3 | 97.3 |
|  | No | 179 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6621 | 99.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 34 | .5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

H6b. Does your accommodation have Adequate Insulation?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 6062 | 91.1 | 91.4 | 91.4 |
|  | No | 571 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6633 | 99.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 22 | .3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

H7. Do you have any of the following problems with your accommodation [Tick one box on each line]

| H7a. Too dark, not enough light - Problems with your |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| accommodation |  |  |  |  |  |


| H7b. Leaking roof/ damp walls /rot in windows or door frames - |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Problems with your accommodation |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 595 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
|  |  | 6046 | 90.8 | 91.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6641 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 14 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H7c. A problem with noise from neighbours or noise from the street (traffic, business, factories etc) - Problems with your accommodation |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 463 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 |
|  | No | 6181 | 92.9 | 93.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6643 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 12 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

H7d. Pollution, grime or other environmental problems in the area - Problems with your accommodation

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 233 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
|  | No | 6408 | 96.3 | 96.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6640 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 15 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H7e. Too small, not enough space - Problems with your |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| accommodation |  |  |  |  |  |

H8. Which of these descriptions BEST describes your usual situation in regard to work?

|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Employee (incl. <br> apprenticeship or <br> Community Employment / <br> on maternity leave / <br> receiving Pandemic <br> Unemployment Payment) | 4184 | 62.9 | 63.1 | 63.1 |
|  | Self-employed including <br> farming | 519 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 71.0 |
|  | Student full-time / On State <br> training scheme (Solas) | 61 | .9 | .9 | 71.9 |
|  | Unemployed, actively <br> looking for a job | 117 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 73.6 |
|  | Long-term sickness or <br> disability | 164 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 76.1 |
|  | Home duties / looking after <br> home or family | 1582 | 23.8 | 23.9 | 100.0 |
| Total | 6628 | 99.6 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer | 27 | .4 |  |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| H9_yr. When did you start your current job? Since what year? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1997 or earlier | 309 | 4.7 | 6.6 | 6.6 |
|  | 1998 | 80 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 8.3 |
|  | 1999 | 103 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 10.5 |
|  | 2000 | 182 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 14.4 |
|  | 2001 | 150 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 17.6 |
|  | 2002 | 133 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 20.4 |
|  | 2003 | 91 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 22.4 |
|  | 2004 | 123 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 25.0 |
|  | 2005 | 147 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 28.1 |
|  | 2006 | 121 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 30.7 |
|  | 2007 | 97 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 32.8 |
|  | 2008 | 64 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 34.1 |
|  | 2009 | 66 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 35.5 |
|  | 2010 | 87 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 37.4 |
|  | 2011 | 94 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 39.4 |
|  | 2012 | 99 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 41.5 |
|  | 2013 | 106 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 43.8 |
|  | 2014 | 164 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 47.3 |
|  | 2015 | 186 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 51.2 |
|  | 2016 | 233 | 3.5 | 5.0 | 56.2 |
|  | 2017 | 276 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 62.1 |
|  | 2018 | 392 | 5.9 | 8.4 | 70.5 |
|  | 2019 | 430 | 6.5 | 9.2 | 79.6 |
|  | 2020 | 336 | 5.1 | 7.2 | 86.8 |
|  | 2021 or later | 617 | 9.3 | 13.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4685 | 70.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1970 | 29.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H10a. Do you work from home? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes, but only because of Covid-19 measures | 953 | 14.3 | 20.3 | 20.3 |
|  | Yes, usually work from home (even apart from Covid measures) | 609 | 9.2 | 13.0 | 33.3 |
|  | No | 3132 | 47.1 | 66.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4695 | 70.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1960 | 29.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Respondents who answered "Yes, usually work from home (even apart from Covid measures)" were instructed to skip Questions H10b-H15 and routed directly to Question H16.

H10b. How much time in minutes do you spend commuting to and from work (outward and return journey combined)?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | No travel | 55 | . 8 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
|  | Less than 10 minutes | 581 | 8.7 | 14.3 | 15.7 |
|  | 11-15 minutes | 135 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 19.0 |
|  | 16-20 minutes | 539 | 8.1 | 13.3 | 32.3 |
|  | 21-30 minutes | 595 | 8.9 | 14.7 | 47.0 |
|  | 31-40 minutes | 553 | 8.3 | 13.6 | 60.6 |
|  | 41-50 minutes | 214 | 3.2 | 5.3 | 65.9 |
|  | 51-60 minutes | 574 | 8.6 | 14.2 | 80.0 |
|  | 61-90 minutes | 398 | 6.0 | 9.8 | 89.8 |
|  | More than 90 minutes | 413 | 6.2 | 10.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4055 | 60.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2600 | 39.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H11. Apart from holiday or casual work, have you ever had a |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| full-time job? |  |  |  |  |  |


| H12. In what year did you last work in that full-time job? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 2003 or before | 221 | 3.3 | 14.2 | 14.2 |
|  | 2004 | 63 | . 9 | 4.0 | 18.3 |
|  | 2005 | 62 | . 9 | 4.0 | 22.3 |
|  | 2006 | 91 | 1.4 | 5.9 | 28.2 |
|  | 2007 | 156 | 2.4 | 10.1 | 38.2 |
|  | 2008 | 205 | 3.1 | 13.2 | 51.4 |
|  | 2009 | 40 | . 6 | 2.6 | 54.0 |
|  | 2010 | 89 | 1.3 | 5.7 | 59.7 |
|  | 2011 | 41 | . 6 | 2.6 | 62.3 |
|  | 2012 | 64 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 66.4 |
|  | 2013-2014 | 57 | . 9 | 3.7 | 70.1 |
|  | 2015 | 51 | . 8 | 3.3 | 73.4 |
|  | 2016 | 40 | . 6 | 2.6 | 75.9 |
|  | 2017 | 57 | . 9 | 3.7 | 79.6 |
|  | 2018 | 56 | . 8 | 3.6 | 83.2 |
|  | 2019 | 79 | 1.2 | 5.1 | 88.3 |
|  | 2020 or later | 182 | 2.7 | 11.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1554 | 23.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5101 | 76.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

H13. When you last worked in that full-time job were you an employee, selfemployed or a farmer?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Employee (incl. <br> apprenticeship or <br> Community Employment) | 1517 | 22.8 | 96.5 | 96.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Self-employed including <br> farming | 55 | .8 | 3.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 1572 | 23.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5083 | 76.4 |  |  |

Note: Questions H 14 and H 15 are omitted from the AMF.

H16. How many hours do/did you normally work per week, including any regular overtime?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 5 hours or less | 39 | . 6 | . 6 | . 6 |
|  | 6 to 10 hours | 138 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.8 |
|  | 11 to 15 hours | 223 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 6.4 |
|  | 16 to 20 hours | 853 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 20.1 |
|  | 21 to 25 hours | 596 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 29.6 |
|  | 26 to 30 hours | 774 | 11.6 | 12.4 | 42.0 |
|  | 31 to 35 hours | 616 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 51.9 |
|  | 36 to 40 hours | 2357 | 35.4 | 37.8 | 89.6 |
|  | 41 to 45 hours | 297 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 94.4 |
|  | 46 to 50 hours | 216 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 97.8 |
|  | 51 to 55 hours | 26 | . 4 | . 4 | 98.2 |
|  | More than 55 hours | 110 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6245 | 93.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 410 | 6.2 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Questions H 17 and H 18 are omitted from the AMF.

## H19. Are/Were you employed in a public sector organisation?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1763 | 26.5 | 28.2 | 28.2 |
|  | No | 4489 | 67.4 | 71.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6251 | 93.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 404 | 6.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

H20. Do/Did you supervise or manage 10 or more personnel in your job?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 774 | 11.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 |
|  | No | 4924 | 74.0 | 86.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5698 | 85.6 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 957 | 14.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H21. How many employees (if any) do/did you have? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 771 | 11.6 | 60.9 | 60.9 |
|  | 1 | 34 | . 5 | 2.7 | 63.6 |
|  | 2 | 68 | 1.0 | 5.3 | 68.9 |
|  | 3 to 5 people | 84 | 1.3 | 6.7 | 75.6 |
|  | 6 to 10 people | 70 | 1.1 | 5.5 | 81.1 |
|  | More than 10 people | 239 | 3.6 | 18.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1266 | 19.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5389 | 81.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Questions H22-H25 are omitted from the AMF.

H26. Approximately what proportion of your total household income would you say comes from social welfare payments?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 105 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than $5 \%$ | 4162 | 62.5 | 63.8 | 65.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $5 \%$ to less than $20 \%$ | 993 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 80.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $20 \%$ to less than $50 \%$ | 517 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 88.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $50 \%$ to less than $75 \%$ | 168 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 91.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $75 \%$ to less than $100 \%$ | 105 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 92.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $100 \%$ | 473 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6523 | 98.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer <br> Notal |  |  |  |  |  |  | 132 | 2.0 |  |  |

Note: Questions H27-H29 are omitted from the AMF.

| H30. Does anyone in your household receive income from farming? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 487 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.3 |
|  | No | 6149 | 92.4 | 92.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6635 | 99.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 20 | . 3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H31. With which degree of ease or difficulty is the household able to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| make ends meet? |  |  |  |  |  |

H32. Compared to when we last interviewed you, how would you say the overall financial situation of your family has changed?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Much better off now | 633 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Somewhat better off now | 2213 | 33.3 | 33.4 | 42.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No change | 2593 | 39.0 | 39.1 | 82.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Somewhat worse off now | 1007 | 15.1 | 15.2 | 97.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Much worse off now | 187 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6633 | 99.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 22 | .3 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| H33. Does your family have access to a car? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 6365 | 95.6 | 95.8 | 95.8 |
|  | No | 276 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6641 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 14 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H34. Would your family like to have a car but you cannot afford it? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 155 | 2.3 | 56.2 | 56.2 |
|  | No | 121 | 1.8 | 43.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 276 | 4.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6379 | 95.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H35. Can your household afford an unexpected expense of |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{€ 1 , 0 0 0}$ without borrowing? |  |  |  |  |  |

## J. About You

| J1. PCG highest education Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Lower secondary or less | 814 | 12.2 | 12.4 | 12.4 |
|  | Upper secondary | 1016 | 15.3 | 15.4 | 27.8 |
|  | Technical or vocational qualification | 1276 | 19.2 | 19.4 | 47.2 |
|  | Both Upper Secondary and Technical or Vocational qualification | 42 | . 6 | . 6 | 47.9 |
|  | Non-degree: National Certificate Diploma, NCEA/Institute of Technology | 1438 | 21.6 | 21.9 | 69.7 |
|  | Primary Degree | 636 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 79.4 |
|  | Professional qualification (of Degree status at least) | 181 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 82.2 |
|  | Both Degree and Professional Qualification | 283 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 86.5 |
|  | Postgraduate Diploma or Postgraduate Degree (Masters) | 846 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 99.3 |
|  | Doctorate (Ph. D) | 43 | . 6 | . 7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6575 | 98.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 80 | 1.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J2. What language do you speak most at home? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  |  | 6220 | 93.5 | 93.6 | 93.6 |  |
|  |  | 422 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6642 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 13 | .2 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| J3. Do you belong to any religion? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 5408 | 81.3 | 81.4 | 81.4 |
|  | No | 1233 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6640 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 15 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J4. Which religion? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Christian | 326 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 6.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Roman Catholic | 4881 | 73.3 | 90.3 | 96.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other | 201 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 5408 | 81.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1247 | 18.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J5. Are you a citizen of Ireland? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 6190 | 93.0 | 93.2 | 93.2 |
|  | No | 452 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6642 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 13 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J7. Were you born in Ireland? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  | Yes | 5327 | 80.0 | 80.5 | 80.5 |  |
|  | No | 1294 | 19.4 | 19.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6620 | 99.5 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 35 | .5 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

## K. Neighbourhood/Community

K1_yrs. How long have you lived in your local area? How many years?

| Valid | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 12 months or less | 129 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $1-3$ years | 286 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 6.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $3-5$ years | 208 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 9.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $5-10$ years | 528 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 17.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | More than 10 years | 5479 | 82.3 | 82.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 6631 | 99.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24 | .4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

K2. Are you involved in any local voluntary organisations such as school groups, church groups, community or ethnic associations?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 2117 | 31.8 | 31.9 | 31.9 |
|  | No | 4526 | 68.0 | 68.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6643 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 12 | .2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K3. How common would you say that each of the things listed below is in your area? For each item listed please say whether or not you think it is very common, fairly common, not very common, or not at all common.

| K3a. Rubbish and litter lying about - How common in your area? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very common | 366 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
|  | Fairly common | 1134 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 22.6 |
|  | Not very common | 2605 | 39.1 | 39.2 | 61.8 |
|  | Not at all common | 2538 | 38.1 | 38.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6642 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 13 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K3b.Homes and gardens in bad condition - How common in your area?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very common | 94 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
|  | Fairly common | 345 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 6.6 |
|  | Not very common | 2742 | 41.2 | 41.3 | 47.9 |
|  | Not at all common | 3458 | 52.0 | 52.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6640 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 15 | .2 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K3c. Vandalism and deliberate damage to property - How common in your area? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very common | 82 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
|  | Fairly common | 348 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 6.5 |
|  | Not very common | 2429 | 36.5 | 36.6 | 43.0 |
|  | Not at all common | 3783 | 56.8 | 57.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6642 | 99.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 13 | . 2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K3d. People being drunk or taking drugs in public - How common in your area? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very common | 138 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
|  | Fairly common | 437 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 8.7 |
|  | Not very common | 1934 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 37.8 |
|  | Not at all common | 4127 | 62.0 | 62.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6636 | 99.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 19 | . 3 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K3e. Crime or violence - How common in your area? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very common | 103 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
|  | Fairly common | 363 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 7.0 |
|  | Not very common | 2338 | 35.1 | 35.3 | 42.3 |
|  | Not at all common | 3824 | 57.5 | 57.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6627 | 99.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 28 | . 4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K4. To what extent do you agree or disagree with these statements?

| K4a. This is a safe area for my 13 year old |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 3197 | 48.0 | 48.4 | 48.4 |
|  |  | 3000 | 45.1 | 45.4 | 93.9 |
|  |  | 312 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 98.6 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 92 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6602 | 99.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 53 | .8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K4b. There are places in this area where teenagers can safely hang out |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1463 | 22.0 | 22.3 | 22.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3208 | 48.2 | 48.8 | 71.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1433 | 21.5 | 21.8 | 92.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Strongly disagree | 469 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6573 | 98.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 82 | 1.2 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K4c. There are facilities such as youth clubs, swimming clubs, sports clubs for teenagers in this area even if they are closed at the moment

|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Strongly agree | 1959 | 29.4 | 29.6 | 29.6 |
|  | Agree | 3247 | 48.8 | 49.1 | 78.7 |
|  | Disagree | 1065 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 94.8 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 345 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6616 | 99.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 39 | .6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K4d. Most people in your neighbourhood can be trusted |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 2423 | 36.4 | 37.2 | 37.2 |
|  |  | 3765 | 56.6 | 57.8 | 95.0 |
|  |  | 243 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 98.8 |
|  |  | 81 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
|  |  | 6512 | 97.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  |  | No answer |  |  |  | 143 | 2.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K4e. You feel a strong sense of identity with your neighbourhood |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2386 | 35.9 | 36.3 | 36.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3574 | 53.7 | 54.3 | 90.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 513 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 98.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Strongly disagree | 105 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6578 | 98.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 77 | 1.2 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K5. Is there a park, beach or green space within 2 kilometers of home where you and your family can walk or exercise?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 6092 | 91.5 | 91.8 | 91.8 |
|  | No | 542 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6634 | 99.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 21 | .3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## Primary Caregiver Self-Complete Questionnaire

| PCG supplementary interview completed at Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 2692 | 40.5 | 40.5 | 40.5 |
|  |  | 3963 | 59.5 | 59.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Note: The above table on PCG response rate is unweighted.

S7-S9. This table is a scale that is comprised of values from responses to questions S7-S9.

| Primary Caregiver total Dyadic Adjustment Scale - 4 items - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 7 or lower | 43 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
|  | 8 | 25 | . 6 | . 8 | 2.1 |
|  | 9 | 23 | . 6 | . 7 | 2.8 |
|  | 10 | 41 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 4.1 |
|  | 11 | 86 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 6.7 |
|  | 12 | 100 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 9.8 |
|  | 13 | 163 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 14.8 |
|  | 14 | 261 | 6.6 | 8.0 | 22.8 |
|  | 15 | 310 | 7.8 | 9.5 | 32.3 |
|  | 16 | 381 | 9.6 | 11.7 | 44.0 |
|  | 17 | 482 | 12.2 | 14.8 | 58.8 |
|  | 18 | 513 | 12.9 | 15.7 | 74.6 |
|  | 19 | 430 | 10.9 | 13.2 | 87.8 |
|  | 20 | 325 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 97.8 |
|  | 21 | 72 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3258 | 82.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 705 | 17.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

Primary Caregiver total Dyadic Adjustment scale - 4 items median score: 17

S10. Please rate how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements in relation to how things are for you and your 13-year-old right now. Remember, there are no right or wrong answers, just try to be as honest as possible.

Note: The below scale uses items S10b, S10c, S10e, S1Of, S10g and S10h.

| Parental stress scores for Primary Caregiver - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 6 | 106 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 |
|  | 7 | 158 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 6.9 |
|  | 8 | 148 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 10.8 |
|  | 9 | 311 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 18.9 |
|  | 10 | 332 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 27.6 |
|  | 11 | 354 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 36.8 |
|  | 12 | 339 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 45.7 |
|  | 13 | 314 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 53.9 |
|  | 14 | 388 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 64.0 |
|  | 15 | 246 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 70.4 |
|  | 16 | 287 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 77.9 |
|  | 17 | 180 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 82.6 |
|  | 18 | 187 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 87.5 |
|  | 19 | 113 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 90.5 |
|  | 20 | 145 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 94.3 |
|  | 21 | 72 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 96.2 |
|  | 22 | 47 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 97.4 |
|  | 23 | 47 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 98.6 |
|  | 24 or higher | 53 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3826 | 96.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 137 | 3.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

Parental stress scores for Primary Caregiver median score: 13

S10. Please rate how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements in relation to how things are for you and your 13-year-old right now. Remember, there are no right or wrong answers, just try to be as honest as possible.

Note: The below scale uses items S10a, S10d and S10i.

| PCG Parental Satisfaction - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 3 | 1093 | 27.6 | 28.5 | 28.5 |
|  | 4 | 804 | 20.3 | 20.9 | 49.4 |
|  | 5 | 740 | 18.7 | 19.3 | 68.7 |
|  | 6 | 771 | 19.4 | 20.1 | 88.7 |
|  | 7 | 217 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 94.4 |
|  | 8 | 115 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 97.4 |
|  | 9 | 75 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 99.4 |
|  | 10 or higher | 25 | . 6 | . 6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3841 | 96.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 122 | 3.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

PCG Parental Satisfaction median score: 5

S11a. What is your weight at the moment?

| Primary Caregiver's Weight in kgs Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 50 kgs or less | 72 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
|  | 51 | 40 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 3.3 |
|  | 52 | 35 | . 9 | 1.0 | 4.3 |
|  | 53 | 37 | . 9 | 1.1 | 5.4 |
|  | 54 | 49 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 6.8 |
|  | 55 | 60 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 8.6 |
|  | 56 | 37 | . 9 | 1.1 | 9.6 |
|  | 57 | 80 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 12.0 |
|  | 58 | 62 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 13.8 |
|  | 59 | 121 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 17.3 |
|  | 60 | 94 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 20.1 |
|  | 61 | 71 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 22.2 |
|  | 62 | 81 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 24.6 |
|  | 63 | 175 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 29.7 |
|  | 64 | 80 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 32.0 |
|  | 65 | 84 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 34.5 |
|  | 66 | 119 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 38.0 |
|  | 67 | 116 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 41.4 |
|  | 68 | 111 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 44.6 |
|  | 69 | 50 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 46.1 |
|  | 70 | 165 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 50.9 |
|  | 71 | 74 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 53.1 |
|  | 72 | 77 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 55.4 |
|  | 73 | 115 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 58.7 |
|  | 74 | 57 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 60.4 |
|  | 75 | 70 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 62.4 |
|  | 76 | 97 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 65.3 |
|  | 77 | 52 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 66.8 |
|  | 78 | 90 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 69.4 |
|  | 79 | 64 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 71.3 |
|  | 80 | 39 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 72.4 |
|  | 81-82kg | 76 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 74.7 |
|  | 83 | 87 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 77.2 |
|  | 84 | 50 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 78.7 |
|  | 85 | 45 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 80.0 |
|  | 86 | 48 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 81.4 |
|  | $87-88 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 56 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 83.0 |
|  | 89 | 74 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 85.2 |
|  | $90-91 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 77 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 87.5 |
|  | 92-93kg | 73 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 89.6 |


|  | $94-95 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 65 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 91.5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $96-99 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 65 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 93.4 |
|  | 100 kg or more | 225 | 5.7 | 6.6 | 100.0 |
|  | 3413 | 86.1 | 100.0 |  |  |
|  | 550 | 13.9 |  |  |  |
| Total | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

Primary Caregiver's Weight in kgs Wave 6 - self-reported median: 70 kilograms

| S11b. Is this an estimate or have you weighed yourself in the last month? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  |  | 899 | 22.7 | 26.6 | 26.6 |  |
|  |  | 2478 | 62.5 | 73.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 3377 | 85.2 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 586 | 14.8 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| Primary Caregiver's BMI Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 19 or less | 80 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
|  | 20 | 91 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 5.4 |
|  | 21 | 165 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 10.5 |
|  | 22 | 246 | 6.2 | 7.7 | 18.3 |
|  | 23 | 223 | 5.6 | 7.0 | 25.3 |
|  | 24 | 314 | 7.9 | 9.9 | 35.1 |
|  | 25 | 279 | 7.0 | 8.8 | 43.9 |
|  | 26 | 258 | 6.5 | 8.1 | 52.0 |
|  | 27 | 245 | 6.2 | 7.7 | 59.7 |
|  | 28 | 217 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 66.5 |
|  | 29 | 198 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 72.8 |
|  | 30 | 147 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 77.4 |
|  | 31 | 121 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 81.2 |
|  | 32 | 108 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 84.6 |
|  | 33 | 84 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 87.2 |
|  | 34 | 75 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 89.6 |
|  | 35 | 58 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 91.4 |
|  | 36 | 51 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 93.0 |
|  | 37 | 42 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 94.3 |
|  | 38 | 46 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 95.7 |
|  | 39 or more | 135 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3184 | 80.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 779 | 19.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

Primary Caregiver's BMI Wave 6 - self-reported median: 26

| Primary Caregiver's BMI classification Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Normal / <br> Underweight | 1252 | 31.6 | 39.3 | 39.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Overweight | 1137 | 28.7 | 35.7 | 75.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Obese | 795 | 20.1 | 25.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 3184 | 80.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 779 | 19.7 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

S22. Listed below are 8 statements about some of the ways you may have felt or behaved. Please indicate how often you have felt this way during the past week.

Note: This question uses the CESD-8 scale.

| Total depression score for Primary Caregiver - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 844 | 21.3 | 22.9 | 22.9 |
|  | 1 | 768 | 19.4 | 20.9 | 43.8 |
|  | 2 | 500 | 12.6 | 13.6 | 57.4 |
|  | 3 | 362 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 67.3 |
|  | 4 | 251 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 74.1 |
|  | 5 | 249 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 80.9 |
|  | 6 | 167 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 85.4 |
|  | 7 | 122 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 88.7 |
|  | 8 | 96 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 91.3 |
|  | 9 | 69 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 93.2 |
|  | 10 | 31 | . 8 | . 9 | 94.1 |
|  | 11 | 66 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 95.9 |
|  | 12 or more | 152 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3677 | 92.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 286 | 7.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

Total depression score for Primary Caregiver median score: $\mathbf{2}$

| Depression status of Primary Caregiver - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 3140 | 79.2 | 85.4 | 85.4 |
|  |  | 537 | 13.5 | 14.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3677 | 92.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 286 | 7.2 |  |
| Total |  |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |


| PCG Height in cms - carried forward from Wave 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 152 cms or less | 199 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
|  | 153 | 98 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 5.0 |
|  | 154 | 92 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 6.5 |
|  | 155 | 166 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 9.3 |
|  | 156 | 191 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 12.5 |
|  | 157 | 212 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 16.0 |
|  | 158 | 256 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 20.3 |
|  | 159 | 297 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 25.3 |
|  | 160 | 336 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 30.9 |
|  | 161 | 291 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 35.7 |
|  | 162 | 367 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 41.9 |
|  | 163 | 412 | 6.2 | 6.9 | 48.8 |
|  | 164 | 335 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 54.4 |
|  | 165 | 426 | 6.4 | 7.1 | 61.5 |
|  | 166 | 348 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 67.3 |
|  | 167 | 312 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 72.5 |
|  | 168 | 295 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 77.4 |
|  | 169 | 238 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 81.4 |
|  | 170 | 235 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 85.3 |
|  | 171 | 159 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 88.0 |
|  | 172 | 127 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 90.1 |
|  | 173 | 135 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 92.4 |
|  | 174 | 81 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 93.7 |
|  | 175 | 97 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 95.4 |
|  | 176 | 70 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 96.5 |
|  | 177 | 66 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 97.6 |
|  | 178 | 36 | . 5 | . 6 | 98.2 |
|  | 179 cms and over | 105 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5982 | 89.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 673 | 10.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## Secondary Caregiver Main Questionnaire

## Classificatory Variables

The following variables were constructed from information provided in the course of the survey but are not necessarily linked to a single question at this wave.

| SCG main interview completed at Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 1079 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 16.2 |
|  |  | 4805 | 72.2 | 72.2 | 88.4 |
|  |  | 771 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Note: The above table on SCG response rate is unweighted.

| Four category SCG education at w6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Junior Cert or less | 618 | 9.3 | 14.2 | 14.2 |
|  | Leaving Cert | 643 | 9.7 | 14.8 | 29.1 |
|  | Non-degree | 1666 | 25.0 | 38.4 | 67.5 |
|  | Degree or more | 1407 | 21.1 | 32.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4334 | 65.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2321 | 34.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

The above summary education variable was constructed for the AMF based on question J1.

## Z: Covid-19 Experiences

Note: Question Z1 was omitted from the AMF.
Z2. Thinking now of the most recent Level 5 restrictions when the schools were closed, please say whether each of the following was always true, sometimes true or not true for you.

| Z2a. My family did more activities together - during most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 2045 | 30.7 | 48.3 | 48.3 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1837 | 27.6 | 43.4 | 91.6 |
|  | Not true | 355 | 5.3 | 8.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4237 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2418 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z2b. It was difficult to balance work and family life - during most recent level 5 restrictions

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always True | 902 | 13.6 | 21.3 | 21.3 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1309 | 19.7 | 30.9 | 52.2 |
|  | Not true | 2025 | 30.4 | 47.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4237 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2418 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z2c. I had the chance to slow down - during most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 1340 | 20.1 | 31.7 | 31.7 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1121 | 16.8 | 26.5 | 58.1 |
|  | Not true | 1772 | 26.6 | 41.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4234 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2421 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z2d. I worried about the virus infecting me or someone else in my <br> family - during most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2066 | 31.0 | 48.7 | 48.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1331 | 20.0 | 31.4 | 80.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not true | 841 | 12.6 | 19.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4238 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2417 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z2e. Apart from work, I spent more time online than usual - during most recent level 5 restrictions

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always True | 887 | 13.3 | 20.9 | 20.9 |
|  | Sometimes true | 985 | 14.8 | 23.2 | 44.2 |
|  | Not true | 2367 | 35.6 | 55.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4238 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 2417 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z2f. I spent more time than usual taking care of the children - during <br> most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1696 | 25.5 | 40.1 | 40.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1448 | 21.8 | 34.2 | 74.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1089 | 16.4 | 25.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4233 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2422 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Z2g. My partner spent more time than usual taking care of the child during most recent level 5 restrictions |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 2576 | 38.7 | 61.7 | 61.7 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1034 | 15.5 | 24.8 | 86.5 |
|  | Not true | 562 | 8.4 | 13.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4173 | 62.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2482 | 37.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z3. Were you in employment immediately before the Covid-19 pandemic began in late February 2020 or at any time since then? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3942 | 59.2 | 93.0 | 93.0 |
|  | No | 297 | 4.5 | 7.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4239 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2416 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z4. Was your employment situation or way of working affected by Covid-19 in any of the following ways? [Tick all that apply]

Z4a. Loss of employment (losing your job or temporary lay-off)

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 875 | 13.1 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5780 | 86.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z4b. Any other loss or reduction in employment |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 518 | 7.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer | 6137 | 92.2 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z4c. Increase in usual hours worked |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 741 | 11.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5914 | 88.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Z4d. Started remote working from home |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1088 | 16.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5567 | 83.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Z4e. Increased number of remote hours working from home

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid Yes |  | 538 | 8.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 6117 | 91.9 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


| Z4f. Other change(including starting a new job, being assigned <br> to different work) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 346 | 5.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 6309 | 94.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Z4g. None of the above |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1300 | 19.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5355 | 80.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Questions Z5-Z8 are omitted from the AMF.

| Z9. How much exercise did you get compared to before the |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| restrictions? |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. Caregiver's Health

| C1. In general, how would you say your current health is? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 743 | 11.2 | 17.5 | 17.5 |
|  |  | 1743 | 26.2 | 41.1 | 58.6 |
|  |  | 1341 | 20.2 | 31.6 | 90.2 |
|  | Fair | 364 | 5.5 | 8.6 | 98.8 |
|  | Poor | 50 | .8 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4242 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  |  | 2413 | 36.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |


| C2. Do you have any long-lasting condition or difficulty |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes, to a great <br> extent | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  | Yes, to some extent | 776 | 2.9 | 19.9 | 19.9 |
|  | Total | 969 | 14.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | No answer |  |  | 5686 | 85.4 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Question C2 is an adaptation of Question C2 on the AMF.

| C2tot. How many longstanding conditions or difficulties in total? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 5686 | 85.4 | 85.4 | 85.4 |
|  |  | 634 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 95.0 |
|  |  | 221 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 98.3 |
|  |  | 70 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 99.3 |
|  |  | 44 | .7 | .7 | 100.0 |
|  |  | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Note: Questions C3 and C4 are omitted from the AMF.

| C5. Since when have you had this condition or difficulty? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1980 or before | 74 | 1.1 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
|  | 1981-1990 | 89 | 1.3 | 9.7 | 17.6 |
|  | 1991-1995 | 28 | . 4 | 3.0 | 20.7 |
|  | 1996-2000 | 77 | 1.2 | 8.3 | 29.0 |
|  | 2001-2005 | 43 | . 6 | 4.7 | 33.7 |
|  | 2006-2009 | 42 | . 6 | 4.6 | 38.2 |
|  | 2010-2014 | 110 | 1.7 | 11.9 | 50.2 |
|  | 2015 | 41 | . 6 | 4.4 | 54.6 |
|  | 2016 | 32 | . 5 | 3.5 | 58.0 |
|  | 2017 | 50 | . 8 | 5.4 | 63.5 |
|  | 2018 | 55 | . 8 | 5.9 | 69.4 |
|  | 2019 | 94 | 1.4 | 10.2 | 79.6 |
|  | 2020 | 91 | 1.4 | 9.9 | 89.5 |
|  | Since 2021 | 97 | 1.5 | 10.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 924 | 13.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5731 | 86.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C6. Do you currently or have you in the past suffered from any <br> chronic illness or disability which made it difficult for you to look after <br> your child? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes, currently | 62 | .9 | 1.5 | 1.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes, in the past | 123 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 4.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 4050 | 60.9 | 95.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4235 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2420 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C7. Over the past 7 days on how many days were you physically active for a total of at least 30 minutes per day? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | None | 289 | 4.3 | 6.8 | 6.8 |
|  | One | 168 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 10.8 |
|  | Two | 404 | 6.1 | 9.5 | 20.3 |
|  | Three | 506 | 7.6 | 12.0 | 32.3 |
|  | Four | 480 | 7.2 | 11.3 | 43.6 |
|  | Five | 562 | 8.4 | 13.3 | 56.9 |
|  | Six | 239 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 62.5 |
|  | Seven | 1589 | 23.9 | 37.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4237 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2418 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## F. Internet and Screen Time

F7a. On an average WEEKDAY, how much time do you spend on screen-based activities?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 55 | . 8 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
|  | 1 to 30 minutes | 305 | 4.6 | 7.2 | 8.5 |
|  | 31 minutes to less than 1 hour | 608 | 9.1 | 14.3 | 22.8 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 1.5 hours | 707 | 10.6 | 16.7 | 39.5 |
|  | 1.5 hours to less than 2 hours | 916 | 13.8 | 21.6 | 61.2 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1053 | 15.8 | 24.9 | 86.0 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 414 | 6.2 | 9.8 | 95.8 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 100 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 98.2 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 78 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4236 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2419 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F7b. On an average WEEKEND DAY, how much time do you spend on screenbased activities?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 58 | . 9 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
|  | 1 to 30 minutes | 220 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 6.6 |
|  | 31 minutes to less than 1 hour | 383 | 5.8 | 9.0 | 15.6 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 1.5 hours | 454 | 6.8 | 10.7 | 26.3 |
|  | 1.5 hours to less than 2 hours | 737 | 11.1 | 17.4 | 43.7 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1078 | 16.2 | 25.5 | 69.2 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 708 | 10.6 | 16.7 | 85.9 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 349 | 5.2 | 8.2 | 94.1 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 249 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4234 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2421 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F8a. How often, if ever, do you feel as if you have to respond to messages/posts from other people immediately?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1196 | 18.0 | 28.2 | 28.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hardly ever | 774 | 11.6 | 18.3 | 46.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sometimes | 1126 | 16.9 | 26.6 | 73.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Often | 634 | 9.5 | 15.0 | 88.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Very often | 504 | 7.6 | 11.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4235 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2420 | 36.4 |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F8b. How often, if ever, do you check for messages or notifications as soon as you wake up?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1615 | 24.3 | 38.1 | 38.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hardly ever | 545 | 8.2 | 12.9 | 51.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sometimes | 654 | 9.8 | 15.4 | 66.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Often | 707 | 10.6 | 16.7 | 83.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Very often | 715 | 10.7 | 16.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4236 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 2419 | 36.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F8c. How often, if ever, do you feel distracted by your smartphone when Child is with you?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1979 | 29.7 | 47.0 | 47.0 |
|  | Hardly ever | 839 | 12.6 | 19.9 | 66.9 |
|  | Sometimes | 1043 | 15.7 | 24.8 | 91.7 |
|  | Often | 264 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 97.9 |
|  | Very often | 87 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4212 | 63.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 2443 | 36.7 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F9. I have felt bothered when I cannot be on the internet

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 3050 | 45.8 | 72.1 | 72.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A few times | 770 | 11.6 | 18.2 | 90.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once a month | 210 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 95.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once a week | 137 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 98.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Daily or almost daily | 66 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4232 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2423 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

F9b. I have spent less time than I should with either family, friends or completing tasks because of the time I spent on the internet

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 3101 | 46.6 | 73.3 | 73.3 |
|  | A few times | 789 | 11.9 | 18.6 | 91.9 |
|  | At least once a month | 170 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 95.9 |
|  | At least once a week | 142 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 99.3 |
|  | Daily or almost daily | 30 | .4 | .7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4233 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2422 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## G: Family Relationships and Context

Note: This is the Pianta subscale. The individual Pianta items are not included on the AMF, but below is the table for the scale total; median score has also been calculated.

| G1. Level of conflict with secondary caregiver - wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 8 | 1138 | 17.1 | 26.9 | 26.9 |
|  | 9 | 401 | 6.0 | 9.5 | 36.4 |
|  | 10 | 285 | 4.3 | 6.7 | 43.1 |
|  | 11 | 411 | 6.2 | 9.7 | 52.8 |
|  | 12 | 244 | 3.7 | 5.8 | 58.6 |
|  | 13 | 182 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 62.9 |
|  | 14 | 228 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 68.3 |
|  | 15 | 183 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 72.6 |
|  | 16 | 134 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 75.8 |
|  | 17 | 163 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 79.6 |
|  | 18 | 131 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 82.8 |
|  | 19 | 83 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 84.7 |
|  | 20 | 112 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 87.4 |
|  | 21 | 96 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 89.7 |
|  | 22 | 49 | . 7 | 1.2 | 90.8 |
|  | 23 | 61 | . 9 | 1.4 | 92.2 |
|  | 24 | 63 | . 9 | 1.5 | 93.7 |
|  | 25 | 61 | . 9 | 1.4 | 95.2 |
|  | 26 | 44 | . 7 | 1.0 | 96.2 |
|  | 27 | 33 | . 5 | . 8 | 97.0 |
|  | 28 or higher | 127 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4231 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2424 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Level of conflict with secondary caregiver median score: 11

| G2a. How many days per week do you sit down to eat together? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Everyday/7 days per week | 2030 | 30.5 | 47.9 | 47.9 |
|  | 3 to 6 days per week | 1576 | 23.7 | 37.2 | 85.1 |
|  | 1 to 2 days per week | 534 | 8.0 | 12.6 | 97.7 |
|  | 1 to 2 times per month | 40 | . 6 | . 9 | 98.7 |
|  | Rarely or never | 56 | . 8 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4236 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2419 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G2b. How many days per week do you do household activities together |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Everyday/7 days per week | 381 | 5.7 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
|  | 3 to 6 days per week | 920 | 13.8 | 21.7 | 30.7 |
|  | 1 to 2 days per week | 1654 | 24.9 | 39.1 | 69.8 |
|  | 1 to 2 times per month | 485 | 7.3 | 11.5 | 81.2 |
|  | Rarely or never | 795 | 11.9 | 18.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4235 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2420 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G3_hours. On an AVERAGE SCHOOL DAY, what amount of time in <br> total would you say you spend with Study Child either alone or with <br> others (Hours) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | 0 | 2487 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 37.4 |
|  | 0.25 | 35 | .5 | .5 | 37.9 |
|  | 0.5 | 240 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 41.5 |
|  | 0.75 | 50 | .7 | .7 | 42.2 |
|  | 882 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 55.5 |  |
|  | 1.5 | 461 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 62.4 |
| 2.0 | 1084 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 78.7 |  |
| 2.5 | 275 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 82.9 |  |
|  | 3.0 | 572 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 91.5 |
| 3.5 | 88 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 92.8 |  |
|  | 4.0 | 286 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 97.1 |
| 4.5 | 23 | .3 | .3 | 97.4 |  |
|  | 5.0 | 105 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 99.0 |
|  | 6 hours or more | 67 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G4_hours. On an AVERAGE WEEKEND DAY, what amount of time in total would you say you spend with Study Child either alone or with others (Hours) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 2454 | 36.9 | 36.9 | 36.9 |
|  | 0.5 | 62 | . 9 | . 9 | 37.8 |
|  | 1.0 | 198 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 40.8 |
|  | 1.5 | 84 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 42.0 |
|  | 2.0 | 431 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 48.5 |
|  | 2.5 | 143 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 50.7 |
|  | 3.0 | 652 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 60.5 |
|  | 3.5 | 137 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 62.5 |
|  | 4.0 | 617 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 71.8 |
|  | 4.5 | 134 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 73.8 |
|  | 5.0 | 504 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 81.4 |
|  | 5.5 | 89 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 82.7 |
|  | 6.0 | 416 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 89.0 |
|  | 6.5 | 39 | . 6 | . 6 | 89.5 |
|  | 7.0 | 165 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 92.0 |
|  | 8.0 | 318 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 96.8 |
|  | 9.0 | 36 | . 5 | . 5 | 97.3 |
|  | 10.0 | 124 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 99.2 |
|  | 11 hours or more | 53 | . 8 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Note: Question G5 was omitted from the AMF.

G6a. You have missed out on home or family activities that you would have liked to have taken part in - Because of your work responsibilities

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Strongly Disagree | 718 | 10.8 | 17.0 | 17.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Disagree | 1474 | 22.1 | 34.8 | 51.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 203 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 56.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Agree | 1116 | 16.8 | 26.3 | 82.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Strongly agree | 452 | 6.8 | 10.7 | 93.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not applicable | 273 | 4.1 | 6.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4236 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2419 | 36.4 |  |  |

G6b. Your family time is less enjoyable and more pressured - Because of your work responsibilities

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Strongly Disagree | 769 | 11.6 | 18.2 | 18.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Disagree | 1778 | 26.7 | 42.0 | 60.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 276 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 66.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Agree | 928 | 14.0 | 21.9 | 88.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Strongly agree | 218 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 93.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not applicable | 266 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4236 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2419 | 36.4 |  |  |

G6c. You have to turn down work activities or opportunities that you would prefer to take on - Because of your family responsibilities

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Strongly Disagree | 1038 | 15.6 | 24.5 | 24.5 |
|  | Disagree | 2109 | 31.7 | 49.8 | 74.3 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 195 | 2.9 | 4.6 | 78.9 |
|  | Agree | 546 | 8.2 | 12.9 | 91.8 |
|  | Strongly agree | 98 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 94.1 |
|  | Not applicable | 248 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4235 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2420 | 36.4 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G6d. The time you spend working is less enjoyable and more pressured - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Because of your family responsibilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| G7. Did you take parental leave in relation to Study Child? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 343 | 5.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 |
|  | No | 3815 | 57.3 | 90.2 | 98.3 |
|  | Not applicable, not in employment since birth of child | 72 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4230 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2425 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## H. Housing and Socio-Demographic Background

Note: Questions H1-H7 are omitted from the AMF.
H8. Which of these descriptions BEST describes your usual situation in regard to work?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Employee (incl. apprenticeship or Community Employment / on maternity leave / receiving Pandemic Unemployment Payment) | 2995 | 45.0 | 71.4 | 71.4 |
|  | Self-employed including farming | 949 | 14.3 | 22.6 | 94.0 |
|  | Unemployed, actively looking for a job | 61 | . 9 | 1.5 | 95.5 |
|  | Long-term sickness or disability | 116 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 98.3 |
|  | Home duties / looking after home or family | 73 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4195 | 63.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2460 | 37.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H9_yr. When did you start your current job? Since what year? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1997 or earlier | 557 | 8.4 | 14.2 | 14.2 |
|  | 1998 | 105 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 16.9 |
|  | 1999 | 81 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 18.9 |
|  | 2000 | 172 | 2.6 | 4.4 | 23.3 |
|  | 2001 | 133 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 26.7 |
|  | 2002 | 137 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 30.1 |
|  | 2003 | 83 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 32.3 |
|  | 2004 | 111 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 35.1 |
|  | 2005 | 127 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 38.3 |
|  | 2006 | 123 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 41.4 |
|  | 2007 | 110 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 44.2 |
|  | 2008 | 120 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 47.3 |
|  | 2009 | 69 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 49.0 |
|  | 2010 | 139 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 52.6 |
|  | 2011 | 88 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 54.8 |
|  | 2012 | 106 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 57.5 |
|  | 2013 | 108 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 60.2 |
|  | 2014 | 116 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 63.2 |
|  | 2015 | 154 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 67.1 |
|  | 2016 | 152 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 71.0 |
|  | 2017 | 200 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 76.0 |
|  | 2018 | 226 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 81.8 |
|  | 2019 | 221 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 87.4 |
|  | 2020 | 200 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 92.5 |
|  | 2021 or later | 295 | 4.4 | 7.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3931 | 59.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2724 | 40.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H10a. Do you work from home? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes, but only because of Covid-19 measures | 711 | 10.7 | 18.0 | 18.0 |
|  | Yes, usually work from home (even apart from Covid measures) | 545 | 8.2 | 13.8 | 31.9 |
|  | No | 2684 | 40.3 | 68.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3940 | 59.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2715 | 40.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H10b. How much time in minutes do you spend commuting to and from work (outward and return journey combined)? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | No travel | 79 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
|  | Less than 10 minutes | 309 | 4.6 | 9.5 | 11.9 |
|  | 11-15 minutes | 56 | . 8 | 1.7 | 13.6 |
|  | 16-20 minutes | 313 | 4.7 | 9.6 | 23.1 |
|  | 21-30 minutes | 407 | 6.1 | 12.4 | 35.6 |
|  | 31-40 minutes | 341 | 5.1 | 10.4 | 46.0 |
|  | 41-50 minutes | 206 | 3.1 | 6.3 | 52.3 |
|  | 51-60 minutes | 526 | 7.9 | 16.1 | 68.3 |
|  | 61-90 minutes | 437 | 6.6 | 13.4 | 81.7 |
|  | More than 90 minutes | 599 | 9.0 | 18.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3272 | 49.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3383 | 50.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H11. Apart from holiday or casual work, have you ever had a |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| full-time job? |  |  |  |  |  |


| H12. In what year did you last work in that full-time job? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 2008 or before | 49 | . 7 | 19.1 | 19.1 |
|  | 2009-2013 | 52 | . 8 | 20.1 | 39.2 |
|  | 2014-2019 | 100 | 1.5 | 38.8 | 78.1 |
|  | 2020 or later | 57 | . 9 | 21.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 258 | 3.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6397 | 96.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

H13. When you last worked in that full-time job were you an employee, selfemployed or a farmer?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Employee (incl. <br> apprenticeship or <br> Community Employment) | 219 | 3.3 | 84.3 | 84.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Self-employed including <br> farming | 41 | .6 | 15.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 260 | 3.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6395 | 96.1 |  |  |

Note: Questions H14 and H15 are omitted from the AMF.

H16. How many hours do/did you normally work per week, including any regular overtime?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 15 hours or less | 38 | . 6 | . 9 | . 9 |
|  | 16 to 20 hours | 109 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 3.5 |
|  | 21 to 25 hours | 54 | . 8 | 1.3 | 4.8 |
|  | 26 to 30 hours | 100 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 7.2 |
|  | 31 to 35 hours | 147 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 10.7 |
|  | 36 to 40 hours | 1681 | 25.3 | 40.2 | 50.9 |
|  | 41 to 45 hours | 667 | 10.0 | 16.0 | 66.9 |
|  | 46 to 50 hours | 733 | 11.0 | 17.6 | 84.5 |
|  | 51 to 55 hours | 191 | 2.9 | 4.6 | 89.0 |
|  | More than 55 hours | 458 | 6.9 | 11.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4179 | 62.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2476 | 37.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Questions H 17 and H 18 are omitted from the AMF.

| H19. Are you employed in a public sector organisation? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 683 | 10.3 | 16.3 | 16.3 |
|  | No | 3519 | 52.9 | 83.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4202 | 63.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2453 | 36.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

H20. Do you supervise or manage 10 or more personnel in your job?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 841 | 12.6 | 26.2 | 26.2 |
|  | No | 2372 | 35.6 | 73.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3213 | 48.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 3442 | 51.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| H21. How many employees (if any) do you have? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 934 | 14.0 | 52.6 | 52.6 |
|  | 1 | 92 | 1.4 | 5.2 | 57.8 |
|  | 2 | 95 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 63.1 |
|  | 3 | 52 | . 8 | 2.9 | 66.0 |
|  | 4 | 28 | . 4 | 1.6 | 67.6 |
|  | 5 | 42 | . 6 | 2.4 | 70.0 |
|  | 6 | 27 | . 4 | 1.5 | 71.6 |
|  | 7 to 9 people | 45 | . 7 | 2.5 | 74.1 |
|  | 10 | 44 | . 7 | 2.5 | 76.6 |
|  | 11 to 14 people | 63 | . 9 | 3.6 | 80.2 |
|  | 15 | 50 | . 8 | 2.8 | 83.0 |
|  | 16 to 20 people | 69 | 1.0 | 3.9 | 86.8 |
|  | 21 to 25 people | 52 | . 8 | 2.9 | 89.8 |
|  | 26 to 30 people | 34 | . 5 | 1.9 | 91.7 |
|  | 31 or more | 147 | 2.2 | 8.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1776 | 26.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 4879 | 73.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## J. About You

| J1. SCG highest education Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Primary education or less | 93 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
|  | Lower secondary | 524 | 7.9 | 12.1 | 14.2 |
|  | Upper secondary | 643 | 9.7 | 14.8 | 29.1 |
|  | Technical or vocational qualification/Both Secondary and Technical qualification | 847 | 12.7 | 19.5 | 48.6 |
|  | Non-degree: National Certificate Diploma, NCEA/Institute of Technology | 820 | 12.3 | 18.9 | 67.5 |
|  | Primary Degree | 419 | 6.3 | 9.7 | 77.2 |
|  | Professional qualification (of Degree status at least) | 171 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 81.1 |
|  | Both Degree and Professional Qualification | 212 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 86.0 |
|  | Postgraduate Diploma or Postgraduate Degree (Masters) | 560 | 8.4 | 12.9 | 99.0 |
|  | Doctorate (Ph. D) | 45 | . 7 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4334 | 65.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2321 | 34.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J2. What language do you speak most at home? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  |  | 3968 | 59.6 | 93.7 | 93.7 |  |
|  |  | 268 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 4237 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 2418 | 36.3 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| J3. Do you belong to any religion? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3412 | 51.3 | 80.5 | 80.5 |
|  | No | 825 | 12.4 | 19.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4237 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2418 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J4. Which religion? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Christian - No denomination | 116 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
|  | Roman Catholic | 3101 | 46.6 | 90.9 | 94.3 |
|  | Anglican/Church of Ireland/Episcopalian | 66 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 96.2 |
|  | Muslim | 41 | . 6 | 1.2 | 97.4 |
|  | Other including Other protestant and Jewish | 89 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3412 | 51.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3243 | 48.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J5. Are you a citizen of Ireland? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 3969 | 59.6 | 93.7 | 93.7 |
|  | No | 265 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4234 | 63.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2421 | 36.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J7. Were you born in Ireland? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  | Yes | 3986 | 59.9 | 81.5 | 81.5 |  |
|  | No | 906 | 13.6 | 18.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 4892 | 73.5 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 1763 | 26.5 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

## Secondary Caregiver Self-Complete Questionnaire

| SCG supplementary interview completed at Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 3439 | 51.7 | 51.7 | 51.7 |
|  |  | 2445 | 36.7 | 36.7 | 88.4 |
|  | SCG not resident | 771 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Note: The above table on SCG response rate is unweighted.

S7-S9. This table is a scale that is comprised of values from responses to questions S7-S9.

| Secondary Caregiver total Dyadic Adjustment Scale - 4 items Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 9 or lower | 35 | . 9 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
|  | 10 | 27 | . 7 | 1.7 | 3.8 |
|  | 11 | 31 | . 8 | 1.9 | 5.7 |
|  | 12 | 39 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 8.2 |
|  | 13 | 82 | 2.1 | 5.1 | 13.2 |
|  | 14 | 123 | 3.1 | 7.6 | 20.8 |
|  | 15 | 175 | 4.4 | 10.8 | 31.7 |
|  | 16 | 175 | 4.4 | 10.8 | 42.5 |
|  | 17 | 236 | 5.9 | 14.6 | 57.1 |
|  | 18 | 245 | 6.2 | 15.2 | 72.3 |
|  | 19 | 240 | 6.1 | 14.9 | 87.1 |
|  | 20 | 144 | 3.6 | 8.9 | 96.1 |
|  | 21 | 63 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1614 | 40.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2349 | 59.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

Secondary Caregiver total Dyadic Adjustment Scale - 4 items median score: 17

S10. Please rate how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements in relation to how things are for you and your 13-year-old right now. Remember, there are no right or wrong answers, just try to be as honest as possible.

Note: The below scale uses items S10b, S10c, S10e, S10f, S10g and S10h.

| Parental stress scores for Secondary Caregiver - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 6 | 77 | 1.9 | 4.7 | 4.7 |
|  | 7 | 79 | 2.0 | 4.8 | 9.6 |
|  | 8 | 91 | 2.3 | 5.6 | 15.1 |
|  | 9 | 129 | 3.3 | 7.9 | 23.0 |
|  | 10 | 154 | 3.9 | 9.4 | 32.5 |
|  | 11 | 132 | 3.3 | 8.1 | 40.6 |
|  | 12 | 192 | 4.9 | 11.8 | 52.4 |
|  | 13 | 161 | 4.1 | 9.9 | 62.3 |
|  | 14 | 145 | 3.7 | 8.9 | 71.1 |
|  | 15 | 123 | 3.1 | 7.6 | 78.7 |
|  | 16 | 105 | 2.6 | 6.4 | 85.1 |
|  | 17 | 61 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 88.9 |
|  | 18 | 72 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 93.3 |
|  | 19 | 29 | . 7 | 1.8 | 95.0 |
|  | 20 | 26 | . 7 | 1.6 | 96.7 |
|  | 21 | 24 | . 6 | 1.5 | 98.1 |
|  | 22 or higher | 30 | . 8 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1632 | 41.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2331 | 58.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

Parental stress scores for Secondary Caregiver median score: 12

S10. Please rate how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements in relation to how things are for you and your 13-year-old right now. Remember, there are no right or wrong answers, just try to be as honest as possible.

Note: The below scale uses items S10a, S10d and S10i.

| SCG Parental Satisfaction - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 3 | 471 | 11.9 | 28.6 | 28.6 |
|  | 4 | 354 | 8.9 | 21.5 | 50.1 |
|  | 5 | 303 | 7.6 | 18.4 | 68.6 |
|  | 6 | 363 | 9.1 | 22.0 | 90.6 |
|  | 7 | 80 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 95.5 |
|  | 8 | 41 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 97.9 |
|  | 9 or higher | 34 | . 9 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1645 | 41.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2318 | 58.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

SCG Parental Satisfaction median score: 4

S11a. What is your weight at the moment?

| Secondary Caregiver's Weight in kgs Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 60 kgs or less | 34 | . 9 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
|  | $61-65 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 29 | . 7 | 1.9 | 4.2 |
|  | $66-69 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 35 | . 9 | 2.3 | 6.5 |
|  | 70 | 52 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 9.9 |
|  | 71-72kg | 35 | . 9 | 2.3 | 12.2 |
|  | 73 | 39 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 14.8 |
|  | 74 | 21 | . 5 | 1.4 | 16.2 |
|  | 75 | 30 | . 7 | 2.0 | 18.2 |
|  | 76 | 39 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 20.8 |
|  | 77 | 30 | . 8 | 2.0 | 22.7 |
|  | 78 | 54 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 26.3 |
|  | 79 | 50 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 29.6 |
|  | 80 | 53 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 33.1 |
|  | 81 | 24 | . 6 | 1.6 | 34.7 |
|  | 82 | 28 | . 7 | 1.9 | 36.5 |
|  | 83 | 78 | 2.0 | 5.2 | 41.7 |
|  | 84 | 48 | 1.2 | 3.2 | 44.9 |
|  | 85 | 55 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 48.5 |
|  | 86 | 35 | . 9 | 2.3 | 50.8 |
|  | 87 | 32 | . 8 | 2.1 | 52.9 |
|  | 88 | 33 | . 8 | 2.2 | 55.0 |
|  | 89 | 69 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 59.6 |
|  | 90 | 58 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 63.4 |
|  | 91 | 21 | . 5 | 1.4 | 64.8 |
|  | 92 | 41 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 67.6 |
|  | 93 | 27 | . 7 | 1.8 | 69.3 |
|  | 94 | 24 | . 6 | 1.6 | 70.9 |
|  | 95 | 54 | 1.4 | 3.5 | 74.4 |
|  | $96-97 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 42 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 77.3 |
|  | 98-99kg | 51 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 80.6 |
|  | $100-101 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 31 | . 8 | 2.1 | 82.7 |
|  | 102.00 | 41 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 85.4 |
|  | $103-104 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 34 | . 9 | 2.3 | 87.7 |
|  | 105.00 | 18 | . 4 | 1.2 | 88.8 |
|  | $106-107 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 21 | . 5 | 1.4 | 90.2 |
|  | $108-109 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 27 | . 7 | 1.8 | 92.0 |
|  | $110-111 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 17 | . 4 | 1.1 | 93.1 |
|  | $111-115 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 32 | . 8 | 2.1 | 95.2 |
|  | 116kg or more | 73 | 1.8 | 4.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1513 | 38.2 | 100.0 |  |


| No answer | 2450 | 61.8 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

Secondary Caregiver's Weight in kgs Wave 6 - self-reported median: 86 kilograms

| S11b. Is this an estimate or have you weighed yourself in the last month? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  |  | 500 | 12.6 | 33.0 | 33.0 |  |  |
|  |  | 1014 | 25.6 | 67.0 | 100.0 |  |  |
|  | Total | 1514 | 38.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 2449 | 61.8 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |


| Secondary Caregiver's BMI Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 21 or less | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 22 | 42 | 1.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 23 | 61 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 6.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 24 | 103 | 2.6 | 7.5 | 10.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 25 | 115 | 2.9 | 8.4 | 18.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 26 | 166 | 4.2 | 12.1 | 26.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 27 | 142 | 3.6 | 10.3 | 38.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 28 | 151 | 3.8 | 11.0 | 59.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 29 | 117 | 2.9 | 8.5 | 68.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 30 | 105 | 2.7 | 7.7 | 76.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 31 | 67 | 1.7 | 4.9 | 81.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 32 | 49 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 84.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 33 | 53 | 1.3 | 3.9 | 88.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 34 | 49 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 92.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $35-39$ | 80 | 2.0 | 5.8 | 97.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 40 or more | 29 | .7 | 2.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 1369 | 34.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2594 | 65.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Secondary Caregiver's BMI Wave 6 - self-reported median: 28

| Secondary Caregiver's BMI classification Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Normal / Underweight | 309 | 7.8 | 22.6 | 22.6 |
|  | Overweight | 684 | 17.3 | 49.9 | 72.5 |
|  | Obese | 376 | 9.5 | 27.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1369 | 34.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2594 | 65.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

S22. Listed below are 8 statements about some of the ways you may have felt or behaved. Please indicate how often you have felt this way during the past week.

Note: This question uses the CESD-8 scale.

| Total depression score for Secondary Caregiver - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 529 | 13.3 | 33.6 | 33.6 |
|  | 1 | 380 | 9.6 | 24.1 | 57.7 |
|  | 2 | 215 | 5.4 | 13.6 | 71.4 |
|  | 3 | 136 | 3.4 | 8.6 | 80.0 |
|  | 4 | 93 | 2.3 | 5.9 | 85.9 |
|  | 5 | 66 | 1.7 | 4.2 | 90.1 |
|  | 6 | 47 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 93.1 |
|  | 7 | 31 | . 8 | 2.0 | 95.1 |
|  | 8 | 16 | . 4 | 1.0 | 96.1 |
|  | 9 or more | 62 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1573 | 39.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2390 | 60.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |  |

Total depression score for Secondary Caregiver median score: 1

| Depression status of Secondary Caregiver - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 1465 | 37.0 | 93.1 | 93.1 |
|  |  | 109 | 2.7 | 6.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1573 | 39.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 2390 | 60.3 |  |
| Total |  |  | 3963 | 100.0 |  |


| SCG Height in cms - carried forward from Wave 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 163 cms or less | 161 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
|  | 164 | 34 | . 5 | . 8 | 4.5 |
|  | 165 | 59 | . 9 | 1.4 | 5.9 |
|  | 166 | 41 | . 6 | 1.0 | 6.8 |
|  | 167 | 81 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 8.7 |
|  | 168 | 127 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 11.7 |
|  | 169 | 96 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 13.9 |
|  | 170 | 159 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 17.6 |
|  | 171 | 152 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 21.1 |
|  | 172 | 221 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 26.2 |
|  | 173 | 202 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 30.9 |
|  | 174 | 193 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 35.4 |
|  | 175 | 285 | 4.3 | 6.6 | 42.0 |
|  | 176 | 226 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 47.2 |
|  | 177 | 269 | 4.0 | 6.2 | 53.5 |
|  | 178 | 256 | 3.8 | 5.9 | 59.4 |
|  | 179 | 240 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 65.0 |
|  | 180 | 230 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 70.3 |
|  | 181 | 164 | 2.5 | 3.8 | 74.1 |
|  | 182 | 168 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 78.0 |
|  | 183 | 197 | 3.0 | 4.6 | 82.6 |
|  | 184 | 140 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 85.9 |
|  | 185 | 138 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 89.1 |
|  | 186 | 106 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 91.5 |
|  | 187 | 80 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 93.4 |
|  | 188 | 83 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 95.3 |
|  | 189 | 55 | . 8 | 1.3 | 96.6 |
|  | 190 cms and over | 147 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4312 | 64.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2343 | 35.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## Young Person Main Questionnaire

## Response rate

| YP main interview completed at Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid <br> Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  | Not completed | 280 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 |  |
|  | YP Main completed | 6208 | 93.3 | 93.3 | 97.5 |  |
|  | YP Short completed | 84 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 98.8 |  |
|  | YP Proxy completed | 83 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: The above table on YP response rate is unweighted. It is from the RMF rather than the AMF.

## B. Activities and Time at Home During Covid-19 Restrictions

Note: Section A was omitted from the AMF.
B1. Thinking of the time during the most recent Level 5 restrictions when the schools were closed, please say whether each of the following was always true, sometimes true or not true for you.

| B1a. I had a quiet space to study |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 4548 | 68.3 | 73.6 | 73.6 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1439 | 21.6 | 23.3 | 97.0 |
|  | Not true | 188 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6175 | 92.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 480 | 7.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B1b. I missed my friends |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 4121 | 61.9 | 66.7 | 66.7 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1752 | 26.3 | 28.4 | 95.1 |
|  | Not true | 303 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6176 | 92.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 479 | 7.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B1c. I had a chance to attend school lessons with my teacher on the internet |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 4848 | 72.8 | 78.5 | 78.5 |
|  | Sometimes true | 1036 | 15.6 | 16.8 | 95.3 |
|  | Not true | 290 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6175 | 92.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 480 | 7.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B1d. My parent(s) helped with my school work |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 2772 | 41.7 | 44.9 | 44.9 |
|  |  | 2767 | 41.6 | 44.8 | 89.7 |
|  |  | 635 | 9.5 | 10.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6175 | 92.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 480 | 7.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

B2. Still thinking now of the time during the most recent Level 5 restrictions when the schools were closed, please say whether each of the following was always true, sometimes true or not true for you.

| B2a. I enjoyed the extra time with my family |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  |  | 3876 | 58.2 | 64.1 | 64.1 |  |
|  |  | 2032 | 30.5 | 33.6 | 97.7 |  |
|  |  | 140 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6048 | 90.9 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 607 | 9.1 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| B2b. I worried about the virus infecting me or someone else in my family |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 2174 | 32.7 | 36.0 | 36.0 |
|  | Sometimes true | 2551 | 38.3 | 42.2 | 78.1 |
|  | Not true | 1322 | 19.9 | 21.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6047 | 90.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 608 | 9.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B2c. I learned some new skills or improved existing skills |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 2498 | 37.5 | 41.4 | 41.4 |
|  | Sometimes true | 2511 | 37.7 | 41.6 | 82.9 |
|  | Not true | 1032 | 15.5 | 17.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6041 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 614 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B2d. I was able to keep in touch with my friends |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always True | 5320 | 79.9 | 86.2 | 86.2 |
|  | Sometimes true | 735 | 11.0 | 11.9 | 98.1 |
|  | Not true | 119 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6175 | 92.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 480 | 7.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| B2e. I ate more snack foods than usual |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  |  | 2400 | 36.1 | 39.7 | 39.7 |  |
|  |  | 2498 | 37.5 | 41.3 | 81.0 |  |
|  |  | 1145 | 17.2 | 19.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6042 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 613 | 9.2 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

B3. How much exercise did you get during the most recent Level 5 restrictions when the schools were closed compared to before the restrictions?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | A lot more | 1040 | 15.6 | 17.2 | 17.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A little more | 1649 | 24.8 | 27.3 | 44.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | About the same | 1645 | 24.7 | 27.2 | 71.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A little less | 1413 | 21.2 | 23.4 | 95.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A lot less | 297 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6043 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 612 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. Activities

| C1a. How often do you play sports with a coach or instructor, or as part of an organised team? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | At least once a week | 4416 | 66.4 | 70.2 | 70.2 |
|  | At least once a month | 94 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 71.7 |
|  | Less often or never | 1783 | 26.8 | 28.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6293 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 362 | 5.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

C1b. Why do you not play sports with a coach or instructor, or as part of an organised team?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | No interest | 1338 | 20.1 | 75.1 | 75.1 |
|  | Covid restrictions | 104 | 1.6 | 5.8 | 80.9 |
|  | Other reason | 341 | 5.1 | 19.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1782 | 26.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 4873 | 73.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C2a. How often do you take part in dance lessons? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |
|  | At least once a week | 555 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 8.8 |  |
|  | At least once a month | 41 | 6 | 6 | 9.5 |  |
|  | Less often or never | 5697 | 85.6 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 6293 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 362 | 5.4 |  |  |


| C2b. Why do you not take part in dance lessons? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | No interest | 5165 | 77.6 | 90.7 | 90.7 |
|  | Covid restrictions | 80 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 92.1 |
|  | Other reason | 452 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5696 | 85.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 959 | 14.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C3a. How often do you take part in art, crafts, drama or music lessons, clubs or rehearsals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | At least once a week | 1848 | 27.8 | 29.4 | 29.4 |
|  | At least once a month | 250 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 33.3 |
|  | Less often or never | 4193 | 63.0 | 66.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6290 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 365 | 5.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

C3b. Why do you not take part in art, crafts, drama or music lessons, clubs or rehearsals?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | No interest | 3657 | 54.9 | 87.3 | 87.3 |
|  | Covid restrictions | 83 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 89.3 |
|  | Other reason | 449 | 6.7 | 10.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4189 | 62.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2466 | 37.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

C4a. How often do you take part in clubs or groups (e.g. Guides, Scouts, youth club, community, church groups)?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | At least once a week | 983 | 14.8 | 15.6 | 15.6 |
|  | At least once a month | 205 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 18.9 |
|  | Less often or never | 5105 | 76.7 | 81.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6292 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 363 | 5.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C4b. Why do you not take part in clubs or groups (e.g. Guides, Scouts, |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| youth club, community, church groups)? |  |  |  |  |  |  |

C5. If you do any of the above activities, do you have special responsibilities (e.g. team leader, captain, secretary)?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1082 | 16.3 | 17.9 | 17.9 |
|  | No | 4098 | 61.6 | 67.9 | 85.8 |
|  | Don't do any of the <br> activities | 858 | 12.9 | 14.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6038 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 617 | 9.3 |  |  |

C6. How many times a week do you do these activities for fun or to relax.

| C6a. Read for fun - How many times a week? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Every day | 804 | 12.1 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
|  | 3-6 times a week | 1374 | 20.6 | 21.8 | 34.6 |
|  | Once a week | 1537 | 23.1 | 24.4 | 59.0 |
|  | Less than once a week/Never | 2578 | 38.7 | 41.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6292 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 363 | 5.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C6b. Sing or play a musical instrument - How many times a week? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Every day | 598 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 9.5 |
|  | 3-6 times a week | 821 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 22.6 |
|  | Once a week | 778 | 11.7 | 12.4 | 34.9 |
|  | Less than once a week/Never | 4095 | 61.5 | 65.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6293 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 362 | 5.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

C6c. Do physical activities or sports without a coach or instructor - How many times a week?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Every day | 1012 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 16.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $3-6$ times a week | 2553 | 38.4 | 40.6 | 56.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once a week | 1451 | 21.8 | 23.1 | 79.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 1276 | 19.2 | 20.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6292 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 363 | 5.5 |  |  |

C6d. Drawing, painting, crafts (such as model-making, knitting) - How many times a week?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Every day | 304 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $3-6$ times a week | 897 | 13.5 | 14.3 | 19.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once a week | 1236 | 18.6 | 19.6 | 38.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 3854 | 57.9 | 61.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6291 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 364 | 5.5 |  |  |


| C6e. Go to the cinema - How many times a week? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once a week / 3-6 times a <br> week / Every day | 355 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 5.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 5939 | 89.2 | 94.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 6294 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 361 | 5.4 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| C6f. Spend time with pets - How many times a week? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Every day | 3877 | 58.3 | 61.6 | 61.6 |
|  | 3-6 times a week | 657 | 9.9 | 10.4 | 72.0 |
|  | Once a week | 204 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 75.3 |
|  | Less than once a week/Never | 1556 | 23.4 | 24.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6294 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer | 361 | 5.4 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| C6g. Hang out with friends - How many times a week? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Every day | 1301 | 19.5 | 20.7 | 20.7 |
|  | 3-6 times a week | 2758 | 41.4 | 43.8 | 64.5 |
|  | Once a week | 1616 | 24.3 | 25.7 | 90.2 |
|  | Less than once a week/Never | 618 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6293 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 362 | 5.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## D. Internet and Screen Time

D1. Do you have any of the following that you can use to access the internet?

| D1a. Smartphone - Have use of to access the internet |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes, for my sole use / Yes, but shared with someone else | 6161 | 92.6 | 97.9 | 97.9 |
|  | No | 132 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6293 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 362 | 5.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| D1b. Tablet (no keyboard) - Have use of to access the internet |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes, for my sole use | 2203 | 33.1 | 35.0 | 35.0 |
|  | Yes, but shared with someone else | 579 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 44.2 |
|  | No | 3512 | 52.8 | 55.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6294 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 361 | 5.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| D1c. Tablet with a keyboard - Have use of to access the internet |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes, for my sole use | 408 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 6.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes, but shared with <br> someone else | 233 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 10.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 5648 | 84.9 | 89.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6289 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 366 | 5.5 |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| D1d. Laptop computer - Have use of to access the internet |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes, for my sole use <br> Yes, but shared with <br> someone else | 2115 | 31.8 | 33.6 | 33.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 21933 | 29.8 | 31.5 | 65.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6291 | 93.0 | 34.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 364 | 5.5 |  |  |
|  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## D1e. Other computer (including desktop) - Have use of to access the internet

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes, for my sole use | 267 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 |
|  | Yes, but shared with <br> someone else | 854 | 12.8 | 13.6 | 17.8 |
|  | No | 5170 | 77.7 | 82.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6292 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 363 | 5.5 |  |  |

D1f. Other device, such as gaming console - Have use of to access the internet

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes, for my sole use | 2906 | 43.7 | 46.2 | 46.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes, but shared with <br> someone else | 1511 | 22.7 | 24.0 | 70.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 1874 | 28.2 | 29.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6291 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 364 | 5.5 |  |  |

D2a. Watching television, films, videos - On a Weekday during term time, how much time do you spend

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 415 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 6.6 |
|  | Up to one hour | 1834 | 27.6 | 29.3 | 35.9 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 2097 | 31.5 | 33.5 | 69.4 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1259 | 18.9 | 20.1 | 89.5 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 462 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 96.9 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 140 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 99.2 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 53 | . 8 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6261 | 94.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 394 | 5.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D2b. Playing video, computer games - On a Weekday during term time, how much time do you spend

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 2539 | 38.2 | 40.4 | 40.4 |
|  | Up to one hour | 1563 | 23.5 | 24.9 | 65.3 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 1169 | 17.6 | 18.6 | 83.9 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 <br> hours | 638 | 9.6 | 10.2 | 94.1 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 <br> hours | 259 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 98.2 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 <br> hours | 65 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 99.3 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 46 | .7 | .7 | 100.0 |
| Total | 6281 | 94.4 | 100.0 |  |  |
|  | No answer | 374 | 5.6 |  |  |

## D2c. Other online or screen-based activities - On a Weekday during term time, how much time do you spend on

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 529 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 8.4 |
|  | Up to one hour | 1938 | 29.1 | 30.9 | 39.4 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 1819 | 27.3 | 29.0 | 68.4 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1198 | 18.0 | 19.1 | 87.5 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 517 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 95.8 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 148 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 98.1 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 117 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6266 | 94.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 389 | 5.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D2d. Watching television, films, videos - On a Weekend day or holiday, how much time do you spend

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 325 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.2 |
|  | Up to one hour | 1032 | 15.5 | 16.5 | 21.6 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 1590 | 23.9 | 25.4 | 47.0 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1760 | 26.4 | 28.1 | 75.1 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 938 | 14.1 | 15.0 | 90.0 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 357 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 95.7 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 268 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6270 | 94.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 385 | 5.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## D2e. Playing video, computer games - On a Weekend day or holiday, how much time do you spend

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 1878 | 28.2 | 29.9 | 29.9 |
|  | Up to one hour | 1231 | 18.5 | 19.6 | 49.5 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 1120 | 16.8 | 17.8 | 67.3 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1013 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 83.5 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 574 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 92.6 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 266 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 96.8 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 199 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6281 | 94.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 374 | 5.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D2f. Other online or screen-based activities - On a Weekend day or holiday, how much time do you spend on

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 551 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 8.8 |
|  | Up to one hour | 1485 | 22.3 | 23.7 | 32.5 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 1454 | 21.9 | 23.2 | 55.7 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 1424 | 21.4 | 22.7 | 78.4 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 718 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 89.9 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 335 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 95.2 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 301 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6269 | 94.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 386 | 5.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| D3. Do you have your own account or profile on a social <br> networking or social media site that you currently use? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5689 | 85.5 | 90.4 | 90.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 602 | 9.0 | 9.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6290 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 365 | 5.5 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| D4. Do you have your own account or profile on a gaming site <br> that you currently use (such as Fortnite)? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 3553 | 53.4 | 56.5 | 56.5 |
|  |  | 2733 | 41.1 | 43.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6287 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 368 | 5.5 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D5. In the PAST YEAR, how often have these things happened to you?

| D5a. I have felt bothered when I cannot be on the internet - In the PAST YEAR |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 2630 | 39.5 | 43.6 | 43.6 |
|  | A few times | 2279 | 34.2 | 37.8 | 81.3 |
|  | At least once a month | 586 | 8.8 | 9.7 | 91.0 |
|  | At least once a week | 366 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 97.1 |
|  | Daily or almost daily | 176 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6037 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 618 | 9.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| D5b. I have spent less time than I should with family, friends or doing schoolwork because of the time I spent on the internet - In the PAST YEAR |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 2601 | 39.1 | 43.1 | 43.1 |
|  | A few times | 2261 | 34.0 | 37.4 | 80.5 |
|  | At least once a month | 546 | 8.2 | 9.0 | 89.6 |
|  | At least once a week | 483 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 97.6 |
|  | Daily or almost daily | 148 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6039 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer | 616 | 9.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D5c. I have gone online to look for information to help me with a problem In the PAST YEAR

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1052 | 15.8 | 17.4 | 17.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A few times | 2042 | 30.7 | 33.8 | 51.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once a month | 897 | 13.5 | 14.8 | 66.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | At least once a week | 1362 | 20.5 | 22.5 | 88.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Daily or almost daily | 692 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

D6. How much do you think your parent or guardian knows about what you do on the internet?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Nothing | 89 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
|  | Just a little | 1153 | 17.3 | 19.1 | 20.6 |
|  | Quite a bit | 3088 | 46.4 | 51.1 | 71.7 |
|  | A lot | 1707 | 25.7 | 28.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6037 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 618 | 9.3 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| D7a. Feel as if you have to respond to messages or posts from other people immediately - How often do you? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 1504 | 22.6 | 24.9 | 24.9 |
|  | Hardly ever | 1718 | 25.8 | 28.4 | 53.3 |
|  | Sometimes | 1786 | 26.8 | 29.6 | 82.9 |
|  | Often | 700 | 10.5 | 11.6 | 94.5 |
|  | Very often | 332 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6040 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 615 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D7b. Feel safer when you are out and about because you have your phone with you - How often do you?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 285 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hardly ever | 293 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 9.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sometimes | 707 | 10.6 | 11.7 | 21.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Often | 1449 | 21.8 | 24.0 | 45.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Very often | 3262 | 49.0 | 54.1 | 99.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No phone | 36 | .5 | .6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6032 | 90.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 623 | 9.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D7c. Have your smartphone or other internet device in your bedroom and connected to the internet during the night - How often do you?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 2103 | 31.6 | 34.8 | 34.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hardly ever | 543 | 8.2 | 9.0 | 43.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sometimes | 762 | 11.5 | 12.6 | 56.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Often | 838 | 12.6 | 13.9 | 70.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Very often | 1791 | 26.9 | 29.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6038 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 617 | 9.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

D8a. Travelling (to or from school, or other activities) - How often do you use your smartphone or tablet while

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1523 | 22.9 | 25.2 | 25.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hardly ever | 909 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 40.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sometimes | 1341 | 20.1 | 22.2 | 62.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Often | 1245 | 18.7 | 20.6 | 83.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Very often | 1002 | 15.0 | 16.6 | 99.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Activity does not <br> apply | 22 | .3 | .4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6042 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 613 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| D8b. Eating - How often do you use your smartphone or tablet while |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 2834 | 42.6 | 46.9 | 46.9 |
|  | Hardly ever | 1121 | 16.8 | 18.6 | 65.5 |
|  | Sometimes | 1283 | 19.3 | 21.2 | 86.7 |
|  | Often | 576 | 8.7 | 9.5 | 96.2 |
|  | Very often | 227 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6041 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 614 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D8c. Watching TV or movies on another device - How often do you use your smartphone or tablet while

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 2026 | 30.4 | 33.7 | 33.7 |
|  | Hardly ever | 1347 | 20.2 | 22.4 | 56.0 |
|  | Sometimes | 1762 | 26.5 | 29.3 | 85.3 |
|  | Often | 644 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 96.0 |
|  | Very often | 241 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6020 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 635 | 9.5 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

D8d. Doing homework - How often do you use your smartphone or tablet while

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1892 | 28.4 | 31.3 | 31.3 |
|  | Hardly ever | 1135 | 17.1 | 18.8 | 50.1 |
|  | Sometimes | 2053 | 30.9 | 34.0 | 84.1 |
|  | Often | 704 | 10.6 | 11.6 | 95.7 |
|  | Very often | 257 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6041 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 614 | 9.2 |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |


| D8e. Relaxing with family - How often do you use your smartphone or tablet while |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 1521 | 22.9 | 25.2 | 25.2 |
|  | Hardly ever | 1380 | 20.7 | 22.9 | 48.0 |
|  | Sometimes | 2178 | 32.7 | 36.1 | 84.1 |
|  | Often | 732 | 11.0 | 12.1 | 96.2 |
|  | Very often | 228 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6039 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 616 | 9.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| D8f. Hanging out with friends - How often do you use your smartphone or tablet while |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 659 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 10.9 |
|  | Hardly ever | 1100 | 16.5 | 18.2 | 29.1 |
|  | Sometimes | 2200 | 33.1 | 36.4 | 65.5 |
|  | Often | 1233 | 18.5 | 20.4 | 86.0 |
|  | Very often | 798 | 12.0 | 13.2 | 99.2 |
|  | Activity does not apply | 50 | . 8 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6040 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 615 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| D9. How often do you feel that your parent or caregiver is distracted by their smartphone when you are trying to have a conversation with them? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 1562 | 23.5 | 25.8 | 25.8 |
|  | Hardly ever | 2377 | 35.7 | 39.3 | 65.2 |
|  | Sometimes | 1632 | 24.5 | 27.0 | 92.1 |
|  | Often | 357 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 98.0 |
|  | Very often | 118 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## E. School and Education

| E1. What class did or will you start in September 2021? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | First year | 2096 | 31.5 | 33.3 | 33.3 |
|  | Second year | 4121 | 61.9 | 65.5 | 98.8 |
|  | Other class at second level | 43 | . 7 | . 7 | 99.5 |
|  | Other | 33 | . 5 | . 5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6294 | 94.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 361 | 5.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2a. Irish - What level are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 2106 | 31.7 | 33.7 | 33.7 |
|  |  | 1257 | 18.9 | 20.1 | 53.8 |
|  |  | 2282 | 34.3 | 36.5 | 90.3 |
|  | Don't take Irish | 607 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6252 | 93.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 403 | 6.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2b. English - What level are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Higher | 1673 | 25.1 | 26.8 | 26.8 |
|  | Ordinary | 1010 | 15.2 | 16.2 | 43.0 |
|  | Not sure yet | 3561 | 53.5 | 57.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6245 | 93.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 410 | 6.2 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2c. Mathematics - What level are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Higher | 2713 | 40.8 | 43.4 | 43.4 |
|  | Ordinary | 1230 | 18.5 | 19.7 | 63.1 |
|  | Not sure yet | 2304 | 34.6 | 36.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6247 | 93.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 408 | 6.1 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2d. History - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 6176 | 92.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 479 | 7.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2e. Geography - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 5414 | 81.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 1241 | 18.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2f. French - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 2688 | 40.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 3967 | 59.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2g. German - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1144 | 17.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5511 | 82.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2h. Spanish - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1565 | 23.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5090 | 76.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2i. Religious Education - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 5597 | 84.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 1058 | 15.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2j. Visual Art - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 2211 | 33.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 4444 | 66.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2k. Music - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1285 | 19.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5370 | 80.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2I. Science - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 5830 | 87.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 825 | 12.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


$\left.$| E2m. Home Economics - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent | \right\rvert\, | Valid | Yes | 2615 | 39.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 4040 | 60.7 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


$\left.$| E2n. Wood Technology - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent | \right\rvert\, | Valid | Yes | 2405 | 36.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 4250 | 63.9 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


| E2o. Engineering - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1217 | 18.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5438 | 81.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2p. Graphics - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1458 | 21.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5197 | 78.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2q. Business studies - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3478 | 52.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 3177 | 47.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2r. Civic, Social and Political Education - What subjects are |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| you studying? |  |  |  |  |


| E2s. Physical Education - What subjects are you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 6131 | 92.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 524 | 7.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2t. Social, Personal and Health Education - What subjects are |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| you studying? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 6007 | 90.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 648 | 9.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## E2u.Other (please specify) - What subjects are you studying?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 355 | 5.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer | 6300 | 94.7 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2v. Other subject - Applied Technology |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 205 | 3.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6450 | 96.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2w. Other subject - Coding/Computers/Digital Media |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 485 | 7.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6170 | 92.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E2x. Other subject - Wellbeing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 141 | 2.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 6514 | 97.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| E3. Did you take any short courses this year? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 725 | 10.9 | 11.6 | 11.6 |
|  |  | 5501 | 82.7 | 88.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6226 | 93.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 429 | 6.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E4. Did you have any choice over what subjects you did this year?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes, a lot | 3147 | 47.3 | 50.4 | 50.4 |
|  | Yes, a little | 2362 | 35.5 | 37.8 | 88.2 |
|  | No | 734 | 11.0 | 11.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6243 | 93.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 412 | 6.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E5. How many of your friends from primary school are in your |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| secondary school? |  |  |  |  |  |

E6. Here are some views about how you settled into your secondary school. There are no right or wrong answers. For each statement please select an answer to show whether you agree or disagree with these views.

| E6a. I feel I am settling in well into secondary school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 2695 | 40.5 | 44.7 | 44.7 |
|  | Agree | 3058 | 46.0 | 50.8 | 95.5 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 135 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 97.7 |
|  | Disagree / Strongly disagree | 136 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6025 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 630 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E6b. I miss my old friends from primary school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 524 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 8.7 |
|  | Agree | 2283 | 34.3 | 37.9 | 46.6 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 715 | 10.7 | 11.9 | 58.5 |
|  | Disagree | 2042 | 30.7 | 33.9 | 92.4 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 460 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6025 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 630 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E6c. I worry about making new friends |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 243 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
|  | Agree | 1305 | 19.6 | 21.7 | 25.7 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 521 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 34.4 |
|  | Disagree | 3218 | 48.4 | 53.4 | 87.8 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 737 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6025 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 630 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E6d. I am getting on well with the school work |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 1650 | 24.8 | 27.4 | 27.4 |
|  | Agree | 3883 | 58.3 | 64.5 | 91.8 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 289 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 96.6 |
|  | Disagree / Strongly disagree | 202 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6024 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 631 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E6e. I have made new friends |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 2459 | 36.9 | 40.8 | 40.8 |
|  | Agree | 3396 | 51.0 | 56.4 | 97.2 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 52 | . 8 | . 9 | 98.1 |
|  | Disagree / Strongly disagree | 117 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6024 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 631 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E6f. I am involved in organised activities after school or at lunchtime |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 1077 | 16.2 | 17.9 | 17.9 |
|  | Agree | 2423 | 36.4 | 40.2 | 58.1 |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 387 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 64.5 |
|  | Disagree | 1669 | 25.1 | 27.7 | 92.2 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 467 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6023 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 632 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E6g. I get too much homework at this school

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 235 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Agree | 1207 | 18.1 | 20.0 | 23.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Neither agree nor disagree | 961 | 14.4 | 15.9 | 39.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Disagree | 3215 | 48.3 | 53.4 | 93.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Strongly disagree | 407 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6025 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 630 | 9.5 |  |  |

E7. In general, thinking about all your subjects, how regularly do the following take place in your classes when schools are open? [TICK ONE BOX ON EACH LINE]

| E7a. We copy notes from the whiteboard |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very regularly | 2736 | 41.1 | 45.4 | 45.4 |
|  | Quite regularly | 2570 | 38.6 | 42.7 | 88.1 |
|  | Now and again | 640 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 98.8 |
|  | Never or hardly ever | 75 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6020 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 635 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E7b. I work in a group with other students |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very regularly | 534 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 |
|  | Quite regularly | 1671 | 25.1 | 27.8 | 36.6 |
|  | Now and again | 2571 | 38.6 | 42.7 | 79.3 |
|  | Never or hardly ever | 1243 | 18.7 | 20.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6019 | 90.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 636 | 9.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E7c. We use computers or tablets in class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Very regularly | 855 | 12.8 | 14.2 | 14.2 |
|  | Quite regularly | 1120 | 16.8 | 18.6 | 32.8 |
|  | Now and again | 2245 | 33.7 | 37.3 | 70.1 |
|  | Never or hardly <br> ever | 1804 | 27.1 | 29.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6024 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  |  | 631 | 9.5 |  |


| E7d. I make a presentation to the class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very regularly | 118 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
|  | Quite regularly | 665 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 13.0 |
|  | Now and again | 2659 | 39.9 | 44.1 | 57.1 |
|  | Never or hardly ever | 2582 | 38.8 | 42.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6024 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 631 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E7e. I can show what I have learnt in different ways, not just written tests

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very regularly | 696 | 10.5 | 11.6 | 11.6 |
|  | Quite regularly | 2277 | 34.2 | 37.9 | 49.5 |
|  | Now and again | 2304 | 34.6 | 38.4 | 87.9 |
|  | Never or hardly <br> ever | 726 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6004 | 90.2 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 651 | 9.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E7f. We have projects to do outside class time |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very regularly | 371 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 6.2 |
|  | Quite regularly | 1475 | 22.2 | 24.5 | 30.6 |
|  | Now and again | 2549 | 38.3 | 42.3 | 73.0 |
|  | Never or hardly ever | 1629 | 24.5 | 27.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6024 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 631 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E7g. We get a say in what happens in class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very regularly | 323 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 5.4 |
|  | Quite regularly | 1318 | 19.8 | 21.9 | 27.3 |
|  | Now and again | 2380 | 35.8 | 39.5 | 66.8 |
|  | Never or hardly ever | 1999 | 30.0 | 33.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6019 | 90.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 636 | 9.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E8. In general, thinking about all your teachers, how regularly do they do the following in your classes when schools are open? [TICK ONE BOX ON EACH LINE]

| E8a. The teacher reads from the textbook |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Very regularly | 1314 | 19.7 | 21.8 | 21.8 |
|  | Quite regularly | 2791 | 41.9 | 46.4 | 68.2 |
|  | Now and again | 1511 | 22.7 | 25.1 | 93.3 |
|  | Never or hardly <br> ever | 404 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6019 | 90.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 636 | 9.6 |  |

E8b. The teacher goes too slowly with the class

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very regularly | 145 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Quite regularly | 746 | 11.2 | 12.4 | 14.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Now and again | 2183 | 32.8 | 36.3 | 51.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Never or hardly <br> ever | 2940 | 44.2 | 48.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6014 | 90.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No <br> answer | Count | 641 | 9.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E8c. The teacher explains things really well |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very regularly | 1501 | 22.6 | 25.0 | 25.0 |
|  | Quite regularly | 3311 | 49.8 | 55.0 | 80.0 |
|  | Now and again | 1048 | 15.7 | 17.4 | 97.4 |
|  | Never or hardly ever | 155 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6015 | 90.4 | 100.0 |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { answer } \end{gathered}$ | Count | 640 | 9.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E8d. The teacher does most of the talking |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very regularly | 1835 | 27.6 | 30.5 | 30.5 |
|  | Quite regularly | 3134 | 47.1 | 52.1 | 82.6 |
|  | Now and again | 915 | 13.8 | 15.2 | 97.8 |
|  | Never or hardly ever | 135 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6019 | 90.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 636 | 9.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E8e. The teacher gives me feedback on how I'm doing

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very regularly | 1062 | 16.0 | 17.6 | 17.6 |
|  | Quite regularly | 2662 | 40.0 | 44.2 | 61.8 |
|  | Now and again | 1880 | 28.3 | 31.2 | 93.0 |
|  | Never or hardly <br> ever | 419 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6023 | 90.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 632 | 9.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E8f. The teacher goes too quickly with the class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very regularly | 158 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
|  | Quite regularly | 731 | 11.0 | 12.2 | 14.8 |
|  | Now and again | 2403 | 36.1 | 40.0 | 54.8 |
|  | Never or hardly ever | 2721 | 40.9 | 45.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6013 | 90.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 642 | 9.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: Question E9 was omitted from the AMF.

| E10. How do you feel about school in general? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | I like it very much | 1313 | 19.7 | 21.3 | 21.3 |
|  | I like it quite a bit | 2238 | 33.6 | 36.4 | 57.7 |
|  | I like it a bit | 1929 | 29.0 | 31.3 | 89.1 |
|  | I don't like it very much | 506 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 97.3 |
|  | I hate it | 168 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6154 | 92.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 501 | 7.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E11. In general, how often do the following things happen to you in school, when schools are open? [TICK ONE BOX ON EACH LINE]

| E11a. You are told by a teacher that your work is good |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very often | 1129 | 17.0 | 18.7 | 18.7 |
|  | Often | 3164 | 47.5 | 52.5 | 71.2 |
|  | A few times | 1610 | 24.2 | 26.7 | 97.9 |
|  | Never | 125 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6028 | 90.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 627 | 9.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E11b. You are encouraged to ask questions in class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very often | 1437 | 21.6 | 23.8 | 23.8 |
|  | Often | 3028 | 45.5 | 50.2 | 74.0 |
|  | A few times | 1263 | 19.0 | 20.9 | 95.0 |
|  | Never | 302 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6030 | 90.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 625 | 9.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E11c. A teacher praises you for answering a question |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Cumulative <br>

Percent\end{array}\right]\)

E11d. You are given out to by a teacher because your work is untidy or not done on time

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very often | 60 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Often | 420 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 8.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A few times | 1942 | 29.2 | 32.2 | 40.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Never | 3607 | 54.2 | 59.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6029 | 90.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 626 | 9.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| E11e. You are asked questions in class by the teacher |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very often | 932 | 14.0 | 15.5 | 15.5 |
|  | Often | 3151 | 47.4 | 52.3 | 67.7 |
|  | A few times | 1768 | 26.6 | 29.3 | 97.1 |
|  | Never | 177 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6029 | 90.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 626 | 9.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E11f. You are given out to by a teacher for misbehaving in class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very often | 65 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
|  | Often | 293 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 5.9 |
|  | A few times | 1819 | 27.3 | 30.2 | 36.1 |
|  | Never | 3851 | 57.9 | 63.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6028 | 90.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 627 | 9.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E12. On average how much time do you spend doing homework or study on a normal weekday during term-time when schools are open?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 to 30 minutes | 751 | 11.3 | 11.9 | 11.9 |
|  | 31 minutes to less than one hour | 2471 | 37.1 | 39.3 | 51.3 |
|  | 1 to less than 2 hours | 2435 | 36.6 | 38.7 | 90.0 |
|  | 2 to less than 3 hours | 429 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 96.8 |
|  | 3 hours or more | 91 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 98.3 |
|  | Don't do homework | 109 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6286 | 94.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 369 | 5.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E13a. Maths - How difficult do you find? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Difficult | 1337 | 20.1 | 21.4 | 21.4 |
|  | OK | 3023 | 45.4 | 48.3 | 69.7 |
|  | Not difficult | 1895 | 28.5 | 30.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6254 | 94.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 401 | 6.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E13b. Irish - How difficult do you find? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Difficult | 2194 | 33.0 | 34.9 | 34.9 |
|  | OK | 2136 | 32.1 | 34.0 | 68.9 |
|  | Not difficult | 1307 | 19.6 | 20.8 | 89.7 |
|  | Don't take | 646 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6282 | 94.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 373 | 5.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E13c. English - How difficult do you find? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Difficult | 397 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
|  | OK | 2523 | 37.9 | 40.4 | 46.7 |
|  | Not difficult | 3330 | 50.0 | 53.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6250 | 93.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 405 | 6.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E13d. Science - How difficult do you find? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Difficult | 1312 | 19.7 | 20.9 | 20.9 |
|  | OK | 2586 | 38.9 | 41.2 | 62.1 |
|  | Not difficult | 2042 | 30.7 | 32.5 | 94.6 |
|  | Don't take | 339 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6279 | 94.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 376 | 5.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E14a. Maths - How interesting do you find? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Cumulative <br>

Percent\end{array}\right]\)

| E14b. Irish - How interesting do you find? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Interesting | 1309 | 19.7 | 20.8 | 20.8 |
|  | OK | 2007 | 30.2 | 31.9 | 52.8 |
|  | Not interesting | 2317 | 34.8 | 36.9 | 89.7 |
|  | Don't take | 650 | 9.8 | 10.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6283 | 94.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 372 | 5.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E14c. English - How interesting do you find? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3181 | 47.8 | 50.9 | 50.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2163 | 32.5 | 34.6 | 85.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not interesting | 904 | 13.6 | 14.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6248 | 93.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 407 | 6.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E14d. Science - How interesting do you find? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3998 | 60.1 | 63.7 | 63.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1204 | 18.1 | 19.2 | 82.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not interesting | 738 | 11.1 | 11.8 | 94.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Don't take | 337 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6277 | 94.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 378 | 5.7 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E15. Over the last 12 months, have you received any extra help within school in any subject?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1049 | 15.8 | 16.7 | 16.7 |
|  | No | 5233 | 78.6 | 83.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6282 | 94.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 373 | 5.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E16a. English, Reading - Got extra help in |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 500 | 7.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6155 | 92.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E16b. Maths - Got extra help in |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 671 | 10.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5984 | 89.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E16c. Irish - Got extra help in |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 224 | 3.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6431 | 96.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E16d. Other subject - Got extra help in |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 296 | 4.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6359 | 95.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E17a. Been late for school - How often over the last 12 months have you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 4102 | 61.6 | 67.9 | 67.9 |
|  | Now \& Again | 1689 | 25.4 | 27.9 | 95.8 |
|  | Quite Often / All the Time | 254 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E17b. Gotten into trouble for not following school rules - How often over the last 12 months have you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 4458 | 67.0 | 73.8 | 73.8 |
|  | Now \& Again | 1428 | 21.5 | 23.6 | 97.4 |
|  | Quite Often / All the Time | 156 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6043 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 612 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E17c. Skipped classes or mitched - How often over the last 12 months have you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 5844 | 87.8 | 96.7 | 96.7 |
|  | Now \& Again | 165 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 99.4 |
|  | Quite Often / All the Time | 35 | . 5 | . 6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6044 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 611 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E17d. Messed in class - How often over the last 12 months have you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 3522 | 52.9 | 58.3 | 58.3 |
|  | Now \& Again | 2195 | 33.0 | 36.3 | 94.6 |
|  | Quite Often / All the Time | 328 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E17e. Had to do extra work as punishment (including lines) - How often over the last 12 months have you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 5354 | 80.5 | 88.6 | 88.6 |
|  | Now \& Again | 603 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 98.5 |
|  | Quite Often / All the Time | 88 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| E17f. Had to do detention (after school or at lunch-time) - How often over the last 12 months have you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 5569 | 83.7 | 92.1 | 92.1 |
|  | Now \& Again | 422 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 99.1 |
|  | Quite Often / All the Time | 54 | . 8 | . 9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

E18. How many days were you absent from school in the last 12 months?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 days | 620 | 9.3 | 11.0 | 11.0 |
|  | $1-3$ days | 1649 | 24.8 | 29.3 | 40.4 |
|  | 4-6 days | 1234 | 18.5 | 21.9 | 62.3 |
|  | 7-10 days | 1106 | 16.6 | 19.7 | 82.0 |
|  | 11-20 days | 823 | 12.4 | 14.6 | 96.6 |
|  | More than 20 days / Not in school last year | 190 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5622 | 84.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1033 | 15.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## E19. What is the highest qualification you expect to get by the time you finish

 your education?|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Junior Cert | 93 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Leaving Cert | 669 | 10.1 | 11.9 | 13.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Certificate or Diploma <br> (including PLC., <br> apprenticeship) | 777 | 11.7 | 13.9 | 27.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Degree or higher degree | 4067 | 61.1 | 72.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 5606 | 84.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1049 | 15.8 |  |  |

## F. Parent Supervision and Discipline; Pocket Money

F1. On an average school day, when schools are open, how much time in a day do you spend alone at home while nobody else is home?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 4378 | 65.8 | 72.5 | 72.5 |
|  | Up to one hour | 1328 | 20.0 | 22.0 | 94.5 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 233 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 98.4 |
|  | 2 hours or more | 98 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6038 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 617 | 9.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

(rest of this page deliberately left blank)

| F2. Parental Control subscale - child report - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 327 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 5.4 |
|  | 1 | 165 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 8.2 |
|  | 2 | 99 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 9.8 |
|  | 3 | 117 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 11.7 |
|  | 4 | 113 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 13.6 |
|  | 5 | 193 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 16.8 |
|  | 6 | 66 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 17.9 |
|  | 7 | 56 | . 8 | . 9 | 18.8 |
|  | 8 | 65 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 19.9 |
|  | 9 | 43 | . 6 | . 7 | 20.6 |
|  | 10 | 75 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 21.8 |
|  | 11 | 98 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 23.5 |
|  | 12 | 104 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 25.2 |
|  | 13 | 109 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 27.0 |
|  | 14 | 92 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 28.5 |
|  | 15 | 122 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 30.5 |
|  | 16 | 181 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 33.5 |
|  | 17 | 168 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 36.3 |
|  | 18 | 240 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 40.3 |
|  | 19 | 151 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 42.8 |
|  | 20 | 241 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 46.8 |
|  | 21 | 310 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 51.9 |
|  | 22 | 329 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 57.4 |
|  | 23 | 322 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 62.7 |
|  | 24 | 326 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 68.1 |
|  | 25 | 289 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 72.9 |
|  | 26 | 415 | 6.2 | 6.9 | 79.8 |
|  | 27 | 303 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 84.8 |
|  | 28 | 388 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 91.2 |
|  | 29 | 216 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 94.8 |
|  | 30 | 315 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6037 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 618 | 9.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Parental Control subscale median score: 21

| F3a. Explain to you what you have done wrong - When you <br> misbehave, how often do your parents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3765 | 56.6 | 62.3 | 62.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1931 | 29.0 | 32.0 | 94.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 346 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6042 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 613 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F3b. Ignore you - When you misbehave, how often do your parents

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always | 62 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
|  | Sometimes | 868 | 13.0 | 14.4 | 15.4 |
|  | Never | 5113 | 76.8 | 84.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6043 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 612 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F3c. Shout at you - When you misbehave, how often do your parents

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always | 351 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 5.8 |
|  | Sometimes | 3207 | 48.2 | 53.1 | 58.9 |
|  | Never | 2484 | 37.3 | 41.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6042 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 613 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F3d. Send you out of the room or to your bedroom - When you misbehave, how often do your parents |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always | 288 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.8 |
|  | Sometimes | 2341 | 35.2 | 38.8 | 43.5 |
|  | Never | 3411 | 51.3 | 56.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6040 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 615 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

F3e. Stop your treats or pocket money - When you misbehave, how often do your parents

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always | 264 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.4 |
|  | Sometimes | 1656 | 24.9 | 27.4 | 31.8 |
|  | Never | 4118 | 61.9 | 68.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6038 | 90.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 617 | 9.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F3f. Give out to you - When you misbehave, how often do your |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| parents |  |  |  |  |  |\(\left|\begin{array}{c}Cumulative <br>

Percent\end{array}\right|\)

F3g. Offer you treats to be good - When you misbehave, how often do your parents

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Always | 141 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
|  | Sometimes | 911 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 17.4 |
|  | Never | 4989 | 75.0 | 82.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6041 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 614 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


\left.| F3h. Ground you - When you misbehave, how often do your |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| parents |  |  |  |  |  |$\right]$| Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$


| F3i. Remove your phone, tablet or internet access - When you misbehave, how often do your parents |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always | 843 | 12.7 | 13.9 | 13.9 |
|  | Sometimes | 3080 | 46.3 | 51.0 | 64.9 |
|  | Never | 2120 | 31.9 | 35.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6043 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 612 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F4a. Regular pocket money - Do you get money to spend on yourself from |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 2696 | 40.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 3959 | 59.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F4b. Doing chores (or babysitting) in the home - Do you get <br> money to spend on yourself from |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3087 | 46.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 3568 | 53.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| F4c. Your parents when you need it - Do you get money to |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| spend on yourself from |  |  |  |  |


| F4d. Doing occasional jobs (e.g. babysitting) outside the home Do you get money to spend on yourself from |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1304 | 19.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5351 | 80.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| F4e. Having a regular part-time job - Do you get money to |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| spend on yourself from |  |  |  |  |


| F5. About how much money in total do you earn per week when you put all these sources together |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than 10 Euro | 797 | 12.0 | 14.7 | 14.7 |
|  | 10 Euro | 3402 | 51.1 | 62.6 | 77.3 |
|  | 20 Euro | 853 | 12.8 | 15.7 | 93.0 |
|  | 30 Euro | 242 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 97.4 |
|  | 40 Euro | 52 | . 8 | 1.0 | 98.4 |
|  | 50 Euro or more | 87 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5434 | 81.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1221 | 18.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## G. Physical activities, Chores, Food and Self-Care

G1. Over the past 7 days on how many days were you physically active for a total of at least an hour per day?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 243 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
|  | 1 day | 306 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 8.8 |
|  | 2 days | 663 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 19.4 |
|  | 3 days | 931 | 14.0 | 14.9 | 34.2 |
|  | 4 days | 1016 | 15.3 | 16.2 | 50.5 |
|  | 5 days | 1055 | 15.8 | 16.9 | 67.3 |
|  | 6 days | 605 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 77.0 |
|  | 7 days/every day | 1438 | 21.6 | 23.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6257 | 94.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | answer | 398 | 6.0 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

G2. Over the past 7 days on how many days did you take part in light exercise for at least an hour per day?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 315 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
|  | 1 day | 340 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 10.5 |
|  | 2 days | 699 | 10.5 | 11.2 | 21.6 |
|  | 3 days | 743 | 11.2 | 11.9 | 33.5 |
|  | 4 days | 670 | 10.1 | 10.7 | 44.2 |
|  | 5 days | 831 | 12.5 | 13.3 | 57.5 |
|  | 6 days | 427 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 64.3 |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 7 \text { days/every } \\ \text { day } \end{gathered}$ | 2234 | 33.6 | 35.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6260 | 94.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 395 | 5.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

G3a. Helping with tasks inside the house - Over the last week, how much time did you spend

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 694 | 10.4 | 11.1 | 11.1 |
|  | Up to one hour | 2457 | 36.9 | 39.2 | 50.3 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 1550 | 23.3 | 24.7 | 75.0 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 815 | 12.2 | 13.0 | 88.0 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 350 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 93.6 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 143 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 95.9 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 257 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6266 | 94.2 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer | 389 | 5.8 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

G3b. Helping with tasks outside the house - Over the last week, how much time did you spend

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 2881 | 43.3 | 45.9 | 45.9 |
|  | Up to one hour | 2311 | 34.7 | 36.8 | 82.7 |
|  | 1 hour to less than 2 hours | 606 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 92.4 |
|  | 2 hours to less than 3 hours | 219 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 95.9 |
|  | 3 hours to less than 4 hours | 93 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 97.4 |
|  | 4 hours to less than 5 hours | 43 | . 6 | . 7 | 98.1 |
|  | 5 hours or more | 121 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6274 | 94.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 381 | 5.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G4a. Have breakfast (either at home or at school) - How often do you |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Every day | 4288 | 64.4 | 70.9 | 70.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5 to 6 days a week | 586 | 8.8 | 9.7 | 80.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3-4 days a week | 482 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 88.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1-2 times a week | 371 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 94.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than once a <br> week/Never | 318 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer <br> Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |


| G4b. Have lunch - How often do you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Every day | 5059 | 76.0 | 83.7 | 83.7 |
|  | 5 to 6 days a week | 564 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 93.0 |
|  | 3-4 days a week | 255 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 97.2 |
|  | 1-2 times a week | 111 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 99.1 |
|  | Less than once a week/Never | 56 | . 8 | . 9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G4c. Have dinner - How often do you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Every day | 5806 | 87.2 | 96.0 | 96.0 |
|  | 5 to 6 days a week | 168 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 98.8 |
|  | 3-4 days a week / 1-2 times a week / Less than once a week/Never | 71 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G4d. Have a snack between meals - How often do you |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Every day | 2469 | 37.1 | 40.9 | 40.9 |
|  | 5 to 6 days a week | 929 | 14.0 | 15.4 | 56.3 |
|  | 3-4 days a week | 1528 | 23.0 | 25.3 | 81.5 |
|  | 1-2 times a week | 803 | 12.1 | 13.3 | 94.8 |
|  | Less than once a week/Never | 312 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6040 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 615 | 9.2 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G5. About how many snacks most days? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 746 | 11.2 | 22.1 | 22.1 |
|  | 2 | 1652 | 24.8 | 48.9 | 71.0 |
|  | 3 | 670 | 10.1 | 19.8 | 90.9 |
|  | 4 | 194 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 96.6 |
|  | 5 | 89 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 99.2 |
|  | 6 or more | 26 | . 4 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3376 | 50.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3279 | 49.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G6. Of the snacks how many are sugary foods or drinks? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 503 | 7.6 | 14.9 | 14.9 |
|  | 1 | 1773 | 26.6 | 52.6 | 67.5 |
|  | 2 | 842 | 12.7 | 25.0 | 92.5 |
|  | 3 | 179 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 97.8 |
|  | 4 or more | 73 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3371 | 50.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3284 | 49.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G7. How often do you brush your teeth? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | More than twice a day | 472 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 7.8 |
|  | Twice a day | 4274 | 64.2 | 70.7 | 78.5 |
|  | Once a day | 1124 | 16.9 | 18.6 | 97.1 |
|  | Less often than once a day / Rarely / Not at all | 176 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6045 | 90.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 610 | 9.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G8. What time do you normally go to sleep on a week-night? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Before 8pm | 279 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.6 |
|  | 8:00pm - 8:59pm | 66 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 5.7 |
|  | 9:00pm - 9:59pm | 826 | 12.4 | 13.7 | 19.4 |
|  | 10:00pm - 10.59pm | 3195 | 48.0 | 53.0 | 72.4 |
|  | 11 pm or later | 1664 | 25.0 | 27.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6029 | 90.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 626 | 9.4 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| G9. What time do you normally wake up on a week-day? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Before 7am | 928 | 13.9 | 15.4 | 15.4 |
|  | 7am-7:59am | 4576 | 68.8 | 75.9 | 91.3 |
|  | 8am or later | 527 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6031 | 90.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 624 | 9.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## H. Things You Have or Can do

H1. Young people differ in the kinds of things they have or can do. For each of the following, please select the answer that best describes your situation.

| H1_total. Number of items child does not have/do but would like |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| to |  |  |  |  |  |

## J. Feelings and How You See Yourself

| J1. Mental Health Inventory 5 (MHI-5) - child report - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 28 or lower | 64 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
|  | 32 | 32 | . 5 | . 5 | 1.6 |
|  | 36 | 33 | . 5 | . 6 | 2.1 |
|  | 40 | 65 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 3.2 |
|  | 44 | 94 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 4.8 |
|  | 48 | 98 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 6.4 |
|  | 52 | 137 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 8.7 |
|  | 56 | 137 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 11.0 |
|  | 60 | 199 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 14.3 |
|  | 64 | 278 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 18.9 |
|  | 68 | 394 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 25.5 |
|  | 72 | 425 | 6.4 | 7.1 | 32.6 |
|  | 76 | 564 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 42.0 |
|  | 80 | 702 | 10.6 | 11.7 | 53.7 |
|  | 84 | 684 | 10.3 | 11.4 | 65.0 |
|  | 88 | 679 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 76.4 |
|  | 92 | 748 | 11.2 | 12.5 | 88.8 |
|  | 96 | 412 | 6.2 | 6.9 | 95.7 |
|  | 100 | 260 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6006 | 90.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 649 | 9.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Mental Health Inventory (MHI-5) median score: 80

## Mental Health Inventory 5 (MHI5) Classification Cutpoint - 60 - child report Wave 6

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | No mental health disorder | 5147 | 77.3 | 85.7 | 85.7 |
|  | Potential mental health <br> disorder | 859 | 12.9 | 14.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6006 | 90.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 649 | 9.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J2. How would you describe yourself? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Very skinny | 209 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A bit skinny | 1389 | 20.9 | 23.3 | 26.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Just the right size | 3663 | 55.0 | 61.4 | 88.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A bit overweight / Very <br> overweight | 702 | 10.6 | 11.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 5963 | 89.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  | 692 | 10.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

J3. Have you ever exercised to lose weight or to avoid gaining weight?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1922 | 28.9 | 32.0 | 32.0 |
|  | No | 4081 | 61.3 | 68.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6002 | 90.2 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 653 | 9.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

J4. Have you ever eaten less food, fewer calories, or foods low in fat to lose weight or to avoid gaining weight?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1231 | 18.5 | 20.5 | 20.5 |
|  | No | 4759 | 71.5 | 79.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5990 | 90.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 665 | 10.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J5. How satisfied are you with your life these days? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Between 0 (Not at all satisfied) and 3 | 52 | . 8 | . 9 | . 9 |
|  | 4 | 79 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.2 |
|  | 5 | 251 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 6.4 |
|  | 6 | 425 | 6.4 | 7.1 | 13.4 |
|  | 7 | 946 | 14.2 | 15.8 | 29.2 |
|  | 8 | 1748 | 26.3 | 29.1 | 58.3 |
|  | 9 | 1412 | 21.2 | 23.5 | 81.8 |
|  | 10 - Completely satisfied | 1090 | 16.4 | 18.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6002 | 90.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 653 | 9.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| J6. Summary score Rosenberg Self-esteem scale- 6 items w6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 5 or lower | 50 | . 7 | . 8 | . 8 |
|  | 6 | 51 | . 8 | . 9 | 1.7 |
|  | 7 | 75 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 3.0 |
|  | 8 | 153 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 5.6 |
|  | 9 | 260 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 9.9 |
|  | 10 | 379 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 16.3 |
|  | 11 | 544 | 8.2 | 9.2 | 25.5 |
|  | 12 | 1029 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 42.9 |
|  | 13 | 649 | 9.8 | 11.0 | 53.9 |
|  | 14 | 556 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 63.2 |
|  | 15 | 637 | 9.6 | 10.8 | 74.0 |
|  | 16 | 551 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 83.3 |
|  | 17 | 463 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 91.1 |
|  | 18 | 525 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5922 | 89.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 733 | 11.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Summary score Rosenberg Self-esteem scale median score: 13

## K. Siblings and Friends

| K1. Do you have any brothers or sisters living at home? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 5492 | 82.5 | 88.9 | 88.9 |
|  | No | 686 | 10.3 | 11.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6177 | 92.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 478 | 7.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K2a. Play computer or video games together - How often do you do with your brothers or sisters? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 2263 | 34.0 | 41.2 | 41.2 |
|  | Less than once a week | 1178 | 17.7 | 21.4 | 62.7 |
|  | Once a week | 1123 | 16.9 | 20.4 | 83.1 |
|  | 2 to 5 times a week | 764 | 11.5 | 13.9 | 97.0 |
|  | Nearly every day | 164 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5491 | 82.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1164 | 17.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K2b. Listen to music together - How often do you do with your brothers or sisters?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 2592 | 38.9 | 47.2 | 47.2 |
|  | Less than once a week | 922 | 13.9 | 16.8 | 64.0 |
|  | Once a week | 966 | 14.5 | 17.6 | 81.6 |
|  | 2 to 5 times a week | 723 | 10.9 | 13.2 | 94.8 |
|  | Nearly every day | 288 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5491 | 82.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1164 | 17.5 |  |


| K2c. Spend time together on another hobby or interest - How often do you do with your brothers or sisters? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Never | 1220 | 18.3 | 22.2 | 22.2 |
|  | Less than once a week | 834 | 12.5 | 15.2 | 37.4 |
|  | Once a week | 1301 | 19.5 | 23.7 | 61.1 |
|  | 2 to 5 times a week | 1615 | 24.3 | 29.4 | 90.5 |
|  | Nearly every day | 522 | 7.8 | 9.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5491 | 82.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1164 | 17.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K2d. Go out together - How often do you do with your brothers or sisters?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1712 | 25.7 | 31.2 | 31.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than once a week | 1160 | 17.4 | 21.2 | 52.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once a week | 1380 | 20.7 | 25.2 | 77.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 to 5 times a week | 1030 | 15.5 | 18.8 | 96.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nearly every day | 201 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 5484 | 82.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1171 | 17.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

K2e. Argue with one another - How often do you do with your brothers or sisters?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 593 | 8.9 | 10.8 | 10.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than once a week | 1185 | 17.8 | 21.6 | 32.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once a week | 1304 | 19.6 | 23.8 | 56.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 to 5 times a week | 1731 | 26.0 | 31.6 | 87.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nearly every day | 672 | 10.1 | 12.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 5484 | 82.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1171 | 17.6 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K2f. Push, shove or hit one another - How often do you do with your brothers or sisters?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 2959 | 44.5 | 54.0 | 54.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than once a week | 1305 | 19.6 | 23.8 | 77.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once a week | 667 | 10.0 | 12.2 | 89.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 to 5 times a week | 436 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 97.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nearly every day | 116 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 5482 | 82.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1173 | 17.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

K2g. Play sports (e.g. football, gymnastics) together - How often do you do with your brothers or sisters?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1872 | 28.1 | 34.1 | 34.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than once a week | 852 | 12.8 | 15.5 | 49.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Once a week | 1201 | 18.1 | 21.9 | 71.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 to 5 times a week | 1265 | 19.0 | 23.0 | 94.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nearly every day | 298 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 5489 | 82.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1166 | 17.5 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K2h. Help each other with homework - How often do you do with your brothers or sisters?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Never | 1793 | 26.9 | 32.7 | 32.7 |
|  | Less than once a week | 932 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 49.7 |
|  | Once a week | 1257 | 18.9 | 22.9 | 72.6 |
|  | 2 to 5 times a week | 1270 | 19.1 | 23.2 | 95.8 |
|  | Nearly every day | 233 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 5484 | 82.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1171 | 17.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K3. How many friends do you normally hang around with? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | None | 60 | . 9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
|  | One or two | 689 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 12.1 |
|  | Between 3 to 5 | 3119 | 46.9 | 50.5 | 62.7 |
|  | Between 6 and 10 | 1798 | 27.0 | 29.1 | 91.8 |
|  | More than 10 | 506 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6171 | 92.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 484 | 7.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K4. How many of these would you describe as CLOSE friends?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | 36 | . 5 | . 6 | . 6 |
|  | 1 | 397 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 7.1 |
|  | 2 | 1283 | 19.3 | 21.0 | 28.2 |
|  | 3 | 1520 | 22.8 | 24.9 | 53.1 |
|  | 4 | 971 | 14.6 | 15.9 | 69.0 |
|  | 5 | 1062 | 16.0 | 17.4 | 86.5 |
|  | 6 | 381 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 92.7 |
|  | 7 | 136 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 94.9 |
|  | 8 | 86 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 96.4 |
|  | 9 or more | 222 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6095 | 91.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 560 | 8.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K5a. A year or more younger - How old are the friends you usually go out with?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 4455 | 66.9 | 73.0 | 73.0 |
|  | Some | 1512 | 22.7 | 24.8 | 97.7 |
|  | Most or all | 140 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6107 | 91.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 548 | 8.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K5b. About the same age - How old are the friends you usually go out with?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 228 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
|  | Some | 1103 | 16.6 | 18.1 | 21.8 |
|  | Most or all | 4780 | 71.8 | 78.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6111 | 91.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 544 | 8.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K5c. A year or two older - How old are the friends you usually go out with?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 3909 | 58.7 | 64.0 | 64.0 |
|  | Some | 1950 | 29.3 | 31.9 | 95.9 |
|  | Most or all | 248 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6107 | 91.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 548 | 8.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K5d. More than two years older - How old are the friends you usually go out with?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 5704 | 85.7 | 93.5 | 93.5 |
|  | Some | 353 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 99.3 |
|  | Most or all | 46 | .7 | .7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6102 | 91.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 553 | 8.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K6. How many of your friends have your parents met? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | None of them | 161 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
|  | Some of them | 1383 | 20.8 | 22.6 | 25.3 |
|  | Most or all of them | 4564 | 68.6 | 74.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6108 | 91.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 547 | 8.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K7a. By phone, voice call or video call - When you need to talk to your friends about something

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 2476 | 37.2 | 40.5 | 40.5 |
|  | Sometimes | 2473 | 37.2 | 40.5 | 81.0 |
|  | Never | 1160 | 17.4 | 19.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6110 | 91.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 545 | 8.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K7b. By text message (including WhatsApp) - When you need to talk to your friends about something

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 3542 | 53.2 | 58.0 | 58.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sometimes | 1942 | 29.2 | 31.8 | 89.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Never | 625 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 6109 | 91.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 546 | 8.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

K7c. Through post on social media - When you need to talk to your friends about something

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 910 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 14.9 |
|  | Sometimes | 1305 | 19.6 | 21.4 | 36.3 |
|  | Never | 3894 | 58.5 | 63.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6109 | 91.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  |  | 546 | 8.2 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K7d. Do it In person - When you need to talk to your friends about |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| something |  |  |  |  |  |


| K8a. I have fun with my friends |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 5258 | 79.0 | 86.1 | 86.1 |
|  |  | 852 | 12.8 | 13.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6111 | 91.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 544 | 8.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K8: Thinking about how you get on with your friends, would you say the following things are 'always true', 'sometimes true' or 'not true'?

| K8b. My friends would help me out if I needed them |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Always true | 5181 | 77.9 | 85.5 | 85.5 |
|  | Sometimes true / Not true | 880 | 13.2 | 14.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6061 | 91.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 594 | 8.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K9. If you had a problem or needed support, would you talk about it to any of the following? [Tick all that apply]

| K9a. Parent(s) - Would you talk to if you had a problem or needed support |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 5521 | 83.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 1134 | 17.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K9b. Teacher - Would you talk to if you had a problem or |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| needed support |  |  |  |  |  |


| K9c. Some other adult in the school - Would you talk to if you <br> had a problem or needed support |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 2028 | 30.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 4627 | 69.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K9d. Friends - Would you talk to if you had a problem or needed support

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | Yes | 5165 | 77.6 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 1490 | 22.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| K9e. Brother or sister - Would you talk to if you had a problem or needed support |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid $\quad$ Yes | 2897 | 43.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer | 3758 | 56.5 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

K9f. Grandmother or grandfather - Would you talk to if you had a problem or needed support

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid Yes |  | 2562 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 4093 |
| Total |  | 6655 |


| K9g. Someone else - Would you talk to if you had a problem or <br> needed support |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1121 | 16.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 5534 | 83.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| K9h. Nobody - Would you talk to if you had a problem or |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| needed support |  |  |  |  |

K10. Looking to the future, what job would you really like to get?

| K10. Future Occupation - ISCO-88 Code1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Armed forces | 36 | . 5 | . 7 | . 7 |
|  | General managers not elsewhere classified | 102 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
|  | Physicists and astronomers | 39 | . 6 | . 7 | 3.4 |
|  | Chemists | 102 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 5.4 |
|  | Computer Counts designers and analysts | 112 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 7.5 |
|  | Computing professionals not elsewhere classified | 32 | . 5 | . 6 | 8.2 |
|  | Architects, town and traffic planners | 208 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 12.2 |
|  | Mechanical engineers | 39 | . 6 | . 8 | 12.9 |
|  | Architects, engineers and related professionals not elsewhere classified | 218 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 17.1 |
|  | Biologists, botanists, zoologists and related professionals | 59 | . 9 | 1.1 | 18.2 |
|  | Medical doctors | 240 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 22.9 |
|  | Veterinarians | 192 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 26.5 |
|  | Nursing and midwifery professionals | 97 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 28.4 |
|  | Secondary education teaching professionals | 148 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 31.3 |
|  | Primary education teaching professionals | 401 | 6.0 | 7.7 | 39.0 |
|  | Accountants | 83 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 40.6 |
|  | Lawyers | 132 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 43.1 |
|  | Psychologists | 53 | . 8 | 1.0 | 44.1 |
|  | Authors, journalists and other writers | 85 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 45.8 |
|  | Sculptors, painters and related artists | 98 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 47.6 |
|  | Composers, musicians and singers | 60 | . 9 | 1.2 | 48.8 |
|  | Film, stage and related actors and directors | 176 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 52.2 |
|  | Aircraft pilots and related associate professionals | 38 | . 6 | . 7 | 52.9 |
|  | Physiotherapists and related associate professionals | 65 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 54.2 |


| Modern health associate professionals (except nursing) not elsewhere classified | 36 | . 5 | . 7 | 54.8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Athletes, sportspersons and related associate professionals | 448 | 6.7 | 8.6 | 63.5 |
| Cooks | 44 | . 7 | . 8 | 64.3 |
| Hairdressers, barbers, beauticians and related workers | 194 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 68.0 |
| Police officers | 85 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 69.7 |
| Dairy and livestock producers | 113 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 71.8 |
| Market-oriented animal producers and related workers not elsewhere classified | 68 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 73.2 |
| Builders, traditional materials | 37 | . 6 | . 7 | 73.9 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 121 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 76.2 |
| Building and related electricians | 68 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 77.5 |
| Motor vehicle mechanics and fitters | 128 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 79.9 |
| Other | 689 | 10.4 | 13.2 | 93.2 |
| Don't Know / has not decided yet | 354 | 5.3 | 6.8 | 100.0 |
| Total | 5202 | 78.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer | 1453 | 21.8 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## Cognitive Test

The interviewer administered a verbal semantic fluency test to Young People over the phone, in which they were asked to name as many animals as they could in one minute.

Now I am going to ask you to complete a short word and memory task. (Animal naming test)

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 8 or fewer | 101 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
|  | 9 | 32 | . 5 | . 5 | 2.2 |
|  | 10 | 44 | . 7 | . 7 | 2.9 |
|  | 11 | 67 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 4.0 |
|  | 12 | 96 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 5.5 |
|  | 13 | 138 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 7.8 |
|  | 14 | 212 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 11.3 |
|  | 15 | 314 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 16.4 |
|  | 16 | 299 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 21.3 |
|  | 17 | 376 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 27.4 |
|  | 18 | 442 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 34.7 |
|  | 19 | 385 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 40.9 |
|  | 20 | 521 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 49.5 |
|  | 21 | 441 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 56.7 |
|  | 22 | 448 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 64.0 |
|  | 23 | 388 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 70.3 |
|  | 24 | 341 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 75.9 |
|  | 25 | 340 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 81.5 |
|  | 26 | 283 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 86.1 |
|  | 27 | 208 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 89.5 |
|  | 28 | 168 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 92.2 |
|  | 29 | 123 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 94.2 |
|  | 30 | 107 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 96.0 |
|  | 31 | 67 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 97.1 |
|  | 32 | 42 | . 6 | . 7 | 97.7 |
|  | 33 | 50 | . 7 | . 8 | 98.6 |
|  | 34 | 34 | . 5 | . 6 | 99.1 |
|  | 35 or more | 55 | . 8 | . 9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6119 | 91.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 536 | 8.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Cognitive test median score: 21

## Young Person Self-Complete Questionnaire

| YP sensitive interview (CAWI) completed at Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 3527 | 53.0 | 53.0 | 53.0 |
|  | Yes | 3128 | 47.0 | 47.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Note: The above table on YP response rate is unweighted.
S10_1. The next set of questions are about how you have been feeling or acting recently. For each question, please indicate how much you have felt or acted this way in the past two weeks.

| Short Mood and Feelings Questionnaire (SMFQ) Total Score - child report - Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 396 | 12.7 | 13.1 | 13.1 |
|  | 1 | 332 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 24.1 |
|  | 2 | 358 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 36.0 |
|  | 3 | 296 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 45.8 |
|  | 4 | 230 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 53.4 |
|  | 5 | 187 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 59.6 |
|  | 6 | 147 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 64.5 |
|  | 7 | 128 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 68.7 |
|  | 8 | 115 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 72.5 |
|  | 9 | 94 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 75.7 |
|  | 10 | 104 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 79.1 |
|  | 11 | 80 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 81.8 |
|  | 12 | 58 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 83.7 |
|  | 13 | 74 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 86.1 |
|  | 14 | 58 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 88.1 |
|  | 15 | 65 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 90.2 |
|  | 16 | 50 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 91.9 |
|  | 17 | 53 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 93.6 |
|  | 18 | 48 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 95.2 |
|  | 19 | 40 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 96.5 |
|  | 20 | 31 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 97.6 |
|  | 21 or higher | 74 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3017 | 96.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 111 | 3.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

Short Mood and Feeling Questionnaire (SMFQ) Total Score median score: 4

S28_1. How well do you get on with this parent or guardian who usually looks after you?

| Parenting Style Inventory Responsiveness Subscale - <br> Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \text { or } \\ & \text { lower } \end{aligned}$ | 55 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
|  | 13 | 41 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 3.6 |
|  | 14 | 37 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 5.0 |
|  | 15 | 49 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 6.9 |
|  | 16 | 38 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 8.3 |
|  | 17 | 103 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 12.2 |
|  | 18 | 134 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 17.3 |
|  | 19 | 199 | 6.3 | 7.5 | 24.7 |
|  | 20 | 293 | 9.4 | 11.1 | 35.8 |
|  | 21 | 306 | 9.8 | 11.5 | 47.3 |
|  | 22 | 280 | 9.0 | 10.6 | 57.9 |
|  | 23 | 316 | 10.1 | 11.9 | 69.8 |
|  | 24 | 312 | 10.0 | 11.8 | 81.6 |
|  | 25 | 488 | 15.6 | 18.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 2651 | 84.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 477 | 15.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

Parenting Style Inventory Responsiveness Subscale median score: 22

29a. What is your height at the moment? You can use either 'feet and inches' or 'centimetres' but let us know which it is.

| Child Height in cms Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 149 cms or less | 38 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
|  | 150 | 42 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 3.1 |
|  | 152 | 105 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 7.2 |
|  | 155 | 170 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 13.8 |
|  | 157 | 175 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 20.6 |
|  | 158 | 25 | . 8 | 1.0 | 21.5 |
|  | 160 | 287 | 9.2 | 11.1 | 32.6 |
|  | 162 | 16 | . 5 | . 6 | 33.3 |
|  | 163 | 266 | 8.5 | 10.3 | 43.6 |
|  | 165 | 308 | 9.8 | 11.9 | 55.5 |
|  | 167 | 42 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 57.1 |
|  | 168 | 252 | 8.1 | 9.8 | 66.9 |
|  | 170 | 235 | 7.5 | 9.1 | 76.0 |
|  | 173 | 192 | 6.2 | 7.5 | 83.4 |
|  | 175 | 113 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 87.8 |
|  | 178 | 131 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 92.9 |
|  | 180 cms or more | 183 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 2581 | 82.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 547 | 17.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

S29b. Is this an actual measurement taken in the last month or your best guess?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Best guess | 1068 | 34.2 | 41.6 | 41.6 |
|  | Measured in last month | 1498 | 47.9 | 58.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 2567 | 82.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 561 | 17.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

## S29c. Did your parent/guardian or another adult help you take this measurement?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1218 | 38.9 | 82.4 | 82.4 |
|  | No | 260 | 8.3 | 17.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1478 | 47.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1650 | 52.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

S30a. And what is your weight? You can use 'kilos', 'pounds' or 'stone and pounds' but let us know which one.

| Child Weight in kgs Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 41 kgs or less | 188 | 6.0 | 9.3 | 9.3 |
|  | 42 | 25 | . 8 | 1.2 | 10.5 |
|  | 43 | 46 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 12.8 |
|  | 44 | 66 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 16.0 |
|  | 45 | 69 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 19.4 |
|  | 46 | 50 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 21.9 |
|  | 47 | 58 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 24.7 |
|  | 48 | 60 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 27.7 |
|  | 49 | 57 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 30.5 |
|  | 50 | 103 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 35.6 |
|  | 51 | 123 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 41.7 |
|  | 52 | 72 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 45.2 |
|  | 53 | 72 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 48.8 |
|  | 54 | 63 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 51.9 |
|  | 55 | 107 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 57.2 |
|  | 56 | 32 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 58.8 |
|  | 57 | 80 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 62.7 |
|  | 58 | 51 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 65.2 |
|  | 59 | 52 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 67.8 |
|  | 60 | 90 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 72.2 |
|  | 61 | 37 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 74.0 |
|  | 62 | 32 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 75.6 |
|  | 63 | 91 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 80.1 |
|  | 64-65kgs | 81 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 84.1 |
|  | 66-67kgs | 50 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 86.5 |
|  | $68-69 \mathrm{kgs}$ | 40 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 88.5 |
|  | 70 | 57 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 91.3 |
|  | 71-75kgs | 61 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 94.3 |
|  | 76-79kgs | 38 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 96.2 |
|  | 80 kgs or more | 77 | 2.5 | 3.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 2030 | 64.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1098 | 35.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

Child Weight in kgs Wave 6 - self-reported median: 54 kilograms

S30b. Is this an actual measurement taken in the last month or your best guess?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Best guess | 744 | 23.8 | 35.9 | 35.9 |
|  | Measured in last month | 1330 | 42.5 | 64.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 2074 | 66.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1054 | 33.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

S30c. Did your parent/guardian or another adult help you take this measurement?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 673 | 21.5 | 51.5 | 51.5 |
|  | No | 635 | 20.3 | 48.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1308 | 41.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1820 | 58.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |


| Child BMI at 13 years - Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 15 or less | 101 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 5.2 |
|  | 16 | 139 | 4.4 | 7.1 | 12.3 |
|  | 17 | 193 | 6.2 | 9.9 | 22.3 |
|  | 18 | 218 | 7.0 | 11.2 | 33.4 |
|  | 19 | 298 | 9.5 | 15.3 | 48.7 |
|  | 20 | 235 | 7.5 | 12.1 | 60.8 |
|  | 21 | 205 | 6.5 | 10.5 | 71.3 |
|  | 22 | 162 | 5.2 | 8.3 | 79.7 |
|  | 23 | 132 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 86.5 |
|  | 24 | 57 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 89.4 |
|  | 25 | 51 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 92.0 |
|  | 26 | 46 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 94.4 |
|  | 27 or more | 110 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1946 | 62.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1182 | 37.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

Child BMI at 13 years - Wave 6 - self-reported median: 20

| Child BMI classification at 13 years - Wave 6 - self-reported |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Underweight | 290 | 9.3 | 14.9 | 14.9 |
|  | Normal | 1189 | 38.0 | 61.3 | 76.2 |
|  | Overweight | 322 | 10.3 | 16.6 | 92.8 |
|  | Obese | 139 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1940 | 62.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1188 | 38.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 3128 | 100.0 |  |  |

## Principal Questionnaire

## Response Rate

| Principal questionnaire completed at Wave 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 1643 | 24.7 | 24.7 | 24.7 |
|  |  | 5012 | 75.3 | 75.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Note: The above table on principal response rate is unweighted.

## SECTION A: YOUR SCHOOL'S EXPERIENCES OF THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC

| P1a. Engagement: How would you rate your students compared to the period before the COVID-related school closures |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Much better | 226 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 4.6 |
|  | Better | 309 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 10.9 |
|  | About the same | 1835 | 27.6 | 37.5 | 48.4 |
|  | Worse | 2316 | 34.8 | 47.3 | 95.8 |
|  | Much worse | 208 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4895 | 73.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1760 | 26.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P1b. Motivation: How would you rate your students compared to the <br> period before the COVID-related school closures |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Much better | 217 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Better | 292 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 10.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | About the same | 1626 | 24.4 | 33.3 | 43.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Worse | 2572 | 38.6 | 52.7 | 96.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Much worse | 174 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4880 | 73.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1775 | 26.7 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P1c. Wellbeing: How would you rate your students compared to the period before the COVID-related school closures

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Much better | 171 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
|  | Better | 145 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 6.5 |
|  | About the same | 689 | 10.4 | 14.2 | 20.7 |
|  | Worse | 3189 | 47.9 | 65.6 | 86.2 |
|  | Much worse | 669 | 10.1 | 13.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4864 | 73.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1791 | 26.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P1d. Attendance: How would you rate your students compared to the period before the COVID-related school closures

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Much better | 186 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
|  | Better | 154 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 7.0 |
|  | About the same | 1048 | 15.8 | 21.6 | 28.6 |
|  | Worse | 2819 | 42.4 | 58.0 | 86.6 |
|  | Much worse | 653 | 9.8 | 13.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4860 | 73.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1795 | 27.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P1e. Behaviour in class: How would you rate your students compared to the period before the COVID-related school closures

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Much better | 253 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 5.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Better | 1047 | 15.7 | 21.5 | 26.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | About the same | 2828 | 42.5 | 58.0 | 84.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Worse | 603 | 9.1 | 12.4 | 97.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Much worse | 146 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4878 | 73.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 1777 | 26.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P2a. Not behind at all: Proportion of students whose curriculum learning after the school closures compared to how you would expect them to be in normal times.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | 1171 | 17.6 | 26.8 | 26.8 |
|  | 10 | 1100 | 16.5 | 25.2 | 52.0 |
|  | 20 | 694 | 10.4 | 15.9 | 67.9 |
|  | 30 | 245 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 73.5 |
|  | 40 | 109 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 76.0 |
|  | 50 | 314 | 4.7 | 7.2 | 83.2 |
|  | 60 | 223 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 88.3 |
|  | 70 | 173 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 92.3 |
|  | 80 | 207 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 97.0 |
|  | 90 | 111 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 99.6 |
|  | 100 | 19 | . 3 | . 4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4367 | 65.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2288 | 34.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P2b. Behind by 1-2 months: Proportion of students whose curriculum learning after the school closures compared to how you would expect them to be in normal times.


| P2c. Behind by 3-5 months: Proportion of students whose curriculum learning after the school closures compared to how you would expect them to be in normal times. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 486 | 7.3 | 11.1 | 11.1 |
|  | 10 | 856 | 12.9 | 19.6 | 30.7 |
|  | 20 | 1107 | 16.6 | 25.3 | 56.1 |
|  | 30 | 807 | 12.1 | 18.5 | 74.5 |
|  | 40 | 454 | 6.8 | 10.4 | 84.9 |
|  | 50 | 343 | 5.2 | 7.9 | 92.8 |
|  | 60 | 66 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 94.3 |
|  | 70 | 80 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 96.2 |
|  | 80 | 118 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 98.9 |
|  | 100 | 50 | . 8 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4367 | 65.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2288 | 34.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P2d. Behind by 6 months or more: Proportion of students whose curriculum learning after the school closures compared to how you would expect them to be in normal times.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | 855 | 12.9 | 19.6 | 19.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 | 1420 | 21.3 | 32.5 | 52.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 20 | 783 | 11.8 | 17.9 | 70.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 30 | 331 | 5.0 | 7.6 | 77.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 40 | 282 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 84.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 50 | 305 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 91.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 60 | 105 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 93.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 80 | 153 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 97.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 90 | 58 | .9 | 1.3 | 98.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 100 | 74 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4367 | 65.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2288 | 34.4 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P3a. During the first period of school closures (around April 2020); How satisfied were you with the remote learning your school was able to provide to students ? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very satisfied | 905 | 13.6 | 18.4 | 18.4 |
|  | Fairly satisfied | 2436 | 36.6 | 49.6 | 68.1 |
|  | Not very satisfied | 1343 | 20.2 | 27.4 | 95.4 |
|  | Not at all satisfied | 225 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4909 | 73.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1746 | 26.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P3b. During the second period of school closures (around January 2021); How satisfied were you with the remote learning your school was able to provide to students?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very satisfied | 2933 | 44.1 | 59.7 | 59.7 |
|  | Fairly satisfied | 1881 | 28.3 | 38.3 | 97.9 |
|  | Not very satisfied/Not at all <br> satisfied | 102 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4917 | 73.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1738 | 26.1 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

P4a. Day to day teaching: What impact has the COVID situation and associated public health requirements had on:

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very little (continuing as <br> normal | 124 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 2.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A little (mostly as normal, <br> with some changes) | 2328 | 35.0 | 48.0 | 50.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A lot (severely curtailed) | 2083 | 31.3 | 42.9 | 93.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A great deal (activity <br> suspended) | 320 | 4.8 | 6.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4855 | 72.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1800 | 27.1 |  |  |

P4b. Use of group work in class: What impact has the COVID situation and associated public health requirements had on:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very little (continuing as <br> normal | 36 | .5 | .7 | .7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A little (mostly as normal, <br> with some changes) | 265 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 6.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A lot (severely curtailed) | 2257 | 33.9 | 46.0 | 52.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A great deal (activity <br> suspended) | 2344 | 35.2 | 47.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4903 | 73.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1752 | 26.3 |  |  |  |

P4c. Doing practical work (e.g. lab work, cooking, metalwork): What impact has the COVID situation and associated public health requirements had on:

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very little (continuing as normal | 249 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
|  | A little (mostly as normal, with some changes) | 1668 | 25.1 | 34.2 | 39.3 |
|  | A lot (severely curtailed) | 2228 | 33.5 | 45.7 | 85.0 |
|  | A great deal (activity suspended) | 729 | 11.0 | 15.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4874 | 73.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1781 | 26.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P4d. PE classes: What impact has the COVID situation and associated public health requirements had on:

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very little (continuing as <br> normal | 469 | 7.0 | 9.7 | 9.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A little (mostly as normal, <br> with some changes) | 2261 | 34.0 | 46.6 | 56.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A lot (severely curtailed) | 1744 | 26.2 | 35.9 | 92.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A great deal (activity <br> suspended) | 379 | 5.7 | 7.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4854 | 72.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1801 | 27.1 |  |  |

P4e. Extra-curricular sports: What impact has the COVID situation and associated public health requirements had on:

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very little (continuing as normal | 154 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
|  | A little (mostly as normal, with some changes) | 847 | 12.7 | 17.3 | 20.4 |
|  | A lot (severely curtailed) | 2171 | 32.6 | 44.3 | 64.7 |
|  | A great deal (activity suspended) | 1727 | 25.9 | 35.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4899 | 73.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1756 | 26.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P4f. Other extra-curricular activities: What impact has the COVID situation and associated public health requirements had on:

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very little (continuing as <br> normal | 49 | .7 | 1.0 | 1.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A little (mostly as normal, <br> with some changes) | 693 | 10.4 | 14.2 | 15.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A lot (severely curtailed) | 2276 | 34.2 | 46.7 | 61.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A great deal (activity <br> suspended) | 1855 | 27.9 | 38.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4872 | 73.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1783 | 26.8 |  |  |

P4g. Interactions between students and staff: What impact has the COVID situation and associated public health requirements had on:

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very little (continuing as normal | 287 | 4.3 | 5.8 | 5.8 |
|  | A little (mostly as normal, with some changes) | 1962 | 29.5 | 39.9 | 45.7 |
|  | A lot (severely curtailed) | 2312 | 34.7 | 47.0 | 92.8 |
|  | A great deal (activity suspended) | 355 | 5.3 | 7.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4917 | 73.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1738 | 26.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P4h. Interactions among students: What impact has the COVID situation and associated public health requirements had on:

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very little (continuing as normal | 258 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 5.3 |
|  | A little (mostly as normal, with some changes) | 1935 | 29.1 | 39.4 | 44.6 |
|  | A lot (severely curtailed) | 2334 | 35.1 | 47.5 | 92.1 |
|  | A great deal (activity suspended) | 390 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4917 | 73.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1738 | 26.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P5a. Has your school received funding under the COVID Learning and Support Scheme (CLASS)?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 4460 | 67.0 | 92.1 | 92.1 |
|  | No | 383 | 5.8 | 7.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4842 | 72.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1813 | 27.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | 351 | 5.3 | 9.5 | 9.5 |
|  | 10 | 436 | 6.5 | 11.7 | 21.2 |
|  | 20 | 550 | 8.3 | 14.8 | 36.0 |
|  | 30 | 485 | 7.3 | 13.1 | 49.1 |
|  | 40 | 319 | 4.8 | 8.6 | 57.7 |
|  | 50 | 428 | 6.4 | 11.6 | 69.3 |
|  | 60 | 145 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 73.2 |
|  | 70 | 71 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 75.1 |
|  | 80 | 112 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 78.1 |
|  | 90 | 34 | . 5 | . 9 | 79.1 |
|  | 100 | 233 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 85.3 |
|  | 110 | 36 | . 5 | 1.0 | 86.3 |
|  | 130 | 45 | . 7 | 1.2 | 87.5 |
|  | 150 | 79 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 89.7 |
|  | 200 | 78 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 91.8 |
|  | 250 | 49 | . 7 | 1.3 | 93.1 |
|  | 300 | 58 | . 9 | 1.6 | 94.7 |
|  | 301 or more | 198 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3709 | 55.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2946 | 44.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P6. What other activities, if any, has your school been able to provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school setting? Please tick all that apply.

Note: For the following tables, the answer " 1 " means that the school does provide that activity.

| P6a. Summer programme for students with special educational <br> needs: What other activities has your school been able to <br> provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school <br> setting? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 1706 | 25.6 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 4949 | 74.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P6b. Summer programme for at-risk/disengaged students: What <br> other activities has your school been able to provide to <br> students to help their adjustment back to a school setting? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 1075 | 16.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5580 | 83.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P6c. Additional supports for learning in the classroom: What other activities has your school been able to provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school setting? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 4123 | 62.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 2532 | 38.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P6d. Additional supports for learning after school or at lunchtime: What other activities has your school been able to provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school setting?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | 1 | 2409 | 36.2 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 4246 | 63.8 |  | 100.0 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P6e. Session(s) on wellbeing post-COVID: What other activities has your school been able to provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school setting? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 3164 | 47.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 3491 | 52.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P6f. Additional socio-emotional support from the guidance counsellor(s): What other activities has your school been able to provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school setting? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 3088 | 46.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 3567 | 53.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P6g. Additional socio-emotional support from the pastoral <br> care/student support team: What other activities has your <br> school been able to provide to students to help their <br> adjustment back to a school setting? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Valid | 1 | 3591 | 54.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3064 | 46.0 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

Note: The responses for P6h are omitted from the AMF.

| P6i. Other socio-emotional supports: What other activities has <br> your school been able to provide to students to help their <br> adjustment back to a school setting? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \begin{tabular}{c\|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline
\end{tabular} |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Valid | 1 | 427 | 6.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6228 | 93.6 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| P6j. Other Supports for learning: What other activities has your <br> school been able to provide to students to help their <br> adjustment back to a school setting? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 84 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 6571 | 98.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P6I. Other Summer/Easter programmes: What other activities has your school been able to provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school setting? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 84 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6571 | 98.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P7. How effective do you think these activities have been in helping students adjust back to school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very effective | 644 | 9.7 | 13.6 | 13.6 |
|  | Fairly effective | 3687 | 55.4 | 77.6 | 91.1 |
|  | Not very effective | 421 | 6.3 | 8.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4752 | 71.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1903 | 28.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: The responses for P8a are omitted from the AMF.

P8b. Send a year group home: Since the start of the 2021/22 school year, have you had to do any of the following because of (suspected) COVID cases?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid |  | 1 | 730 | 11.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 5925 | 89.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P8c. Send a class home: Since the start of the 2021/22 school <br> year, have you had to do any of the following because of <br> (suspected) COVID cases? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 449 | 6.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 6206 | 93.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P8d. Send a group of students home: Since the start of the <br> $\mathbf{2 0 2 1 / 2 2}$ <br> school year, have you had to do any of the following <br> because of (suspected) <br> COVID cases? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | 1 | 1211 | 18.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 5444 | 81.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## SECTION B. INFORMATION ON YOURSELF AS PRINCIPAL

| P9. Are you Male or female |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Male | 2896 | 43.5 | 58.6 | 58.6 |
|  | Female | 2042 | 30.7 | 41.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4939 | 74.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1716 | 25.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P10. To which age group do you belong? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 20-39 years | 264 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 5.3 |
|  | 40-49 years | 1747 | 26.3 | 35.4 | 40.7 |
|  | 50-59 years | 2330 | 35.0 | 47.2 | 87.9 |
|  | 60 years or older | 597 | 9.0 | 12.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4939 | 74.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1716 | 25.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P11a. How many years have you been principal in this school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 2 years or less | 890 | 13.4 | 18.1 | 18.1 |
|  | 3-5 years | 1416 | 21.3 | 28.8 | 46.8 |
|  | $6-8$ years | 875 | 13.1 | 17.8 | 64.6 |
|  | 9-10 years | 498 | 7.5 | 10.1 | 74.7 |
|  | 11-15 years | 831 | 12.5 | 16.9 | 91.6 |
|  | 16-20 years | 194 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 95.6 |
|  | 21-25 years | 186 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 99.3 |
|  | 26 years or more | 33 | . 5 | . 7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4923 | 74.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1732 | 26.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P11b. How many years have you been principal in any other secondarylevel schools?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | None | 2915 | 43.8 | 74.3 | 74.3 |
|  | 0.1-2 years | 302 | 4.5 | 7.7 | 82.0 |
|  | 3-5 years | 309 | 4.6 | 7.9 | 89.9 |
|  | $6-8$ years | 179 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 94.5 |
|  | 9-10 years | 120 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 97.6 |
|  | 11-15 years | 65 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 99.2 |
|  | More than 15 years | 31 | . 5 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3922 | 58.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2733 | 41.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## SECTION C. SCHOOL CHARACTERISTICS

| P12. Gender mix of the school |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  |  | 3262 | 49.0 | 67.7 | 67.7 |  |
|  |  | 767 | 11.5 | 15.9 | 83.6 |  |
|  | All girls school | 792 | 11.9 | 16.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Total | 4821 | 72.4 | 100.0 |  |  |
| No answer |  | 1834 | 27.6 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |

P12a. Boys: How many boys and how many girls are enrolled in the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 boys | 792 | 11.9 | 16.4 | 16.4 |
|  | less than 80 boys | 48 | . 7 | 1.0 | 17.4 |
|  | 81-100 boys | 96 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 19.4 |
|  | 101-120 boys | 51 | . 8 | 1.0 | 20.5 |
|  | 121-140 boys | 88 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 22.3 |
|  | 141-160 boys | 92 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 24.2 |
|  | 161-180 boys | 138 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 27.1 |
|  | 181-200 boys | 117 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 29.5 |
|  | 201-220 boys | 125 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 32.1 |
|  | 221-240 boys | 72 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 33.6 |
|  | 241-260 boys | 180 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 37.3 |
|  | 261-280 boys | 117 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 39.8 |
|  | 281-300 boys | 146 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 42.8 |
|  | 301-320 boys | 179 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 46.5 |
|  | 321-340 boys | 204 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 50.7 |
|  | 341-360 boys | 193 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 54.8 |
|  | 361-380 boys | 118 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 57.2 |
|  | 381-400 boys | 116 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 59.6 |
|  | 401-420 boys | 131 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 62.3 |
|  | 421-440 boys | 90 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 64.2 |
|  | 441-460 boys | 192 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 68.2 |
|  | 461-480 boys | 145 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 71.2 |
|  | 481-500 boys | 141 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 74.1 |
|  | 501-520 boys | 161 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 77.4 |
|  | 521-540 boys | 109 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 79.7 |
|  | 541-560 boys | 82 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 81.4 |
|  | 561-580 boys | 48 | . 7 | 1.0 | 82.4 |
|  | 581-600 boys | 112 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 84.7 |
|  | 601-640 boys | 118 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 87.2 |
|  | 641-680 boys | 120 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 89.6 |
|  | 681-720 boys | 140 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 92.5 |
|  | 721-760 boys | 57 | . 8 | 1.2 | 93.7 |
|  | 761-800 boys | 82 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 95.4 |
|  | More than 800 boys | 222 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4821 | 72.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer | 1834 | 27.6 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P12b. Girls: How many boys and how many girls are enrolled in the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 girls | 767 | 11.5 | 15.9 | 15.9 |
|  | less than 80 girls | 121 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 18.4 |
|  | 81-100 girls | 95 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 20.4 |
|  | $101-120$ girls | 64 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 21.7 |
|  | 121-140 girls | 100 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 23.8 |
|  | 141-160 girls | 103 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 25.9 |
|  | 161-180 girls | 97 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 28.0 |
|  | 181-200 girls | 136 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 30.8 |
|  | 201-220 girls | 196 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 34.8 |
|  | 221-240 girls | 146 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 37.9 |
|  | 241-260 girls | 153 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 41.0 |
|  | 261-280 girls | 115 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 43.4 |
|  | 281-300 girls | 191 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 47.4 |
|  | 301-320 girls | 181 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 51.1 |
|  | 321-340 girls | 133 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 53.9 |
|  | 341-360 girls | 205 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 58.1 |
|  | 361-380 girls | 153 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 61.3 |
|  | 381-400 girls | 106 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 63.5 |
|  | 401-420 girls | 178 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 67.2 |
|  | 421-440 girls | 130 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 69.9 |
|  | 441-460 girls | 152 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 73.0 |
|  | 461-480 girls | 90 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 74.9 |
|  | 481-500 girls | 107 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 77.1 |
|  | 501-520 girls | 120 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 79.6 |
|  | 521-540 girls | 38 | . 6 | . 8 | 80.4 |
|  | 541-560 girls | 137 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 83.3 |
|  | 561-580 girls | 96 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 85.2 |
|  | 581-600 girls | 65 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 86.6 |
|  | 601-640 girls | 130 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 89.3 |
|  | 641-680 girls | 75 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 90.8 |
|  | 681-720 girls | 121 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 93.4 |
|  | 721-760 girls | 107 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 95.6 |
|  | 761-800 girls | 54 | . 8 | 1.1 | 96.7 |
|  | More than 800 girls | 159 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4821 | 72.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer | 1834 | 27.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P12c. Total: How many boys and how many girls are enrolled in the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | less than 120 students | 27 | . 4 | . 6 | . 6 |
|  | 121-160 students | 47 | . 7 | 1.0 | 1.5 |
|  | 161-200 students | 82 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 3.2 |
|  | 201-220 students | 71 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 4.7 |
|  | 221-240 students | 56 | . 8 | 1.1 | 5.8 |
|  | 241-260 students | 53 | . 8 | 1.1 | 6.9 |
|  | 261-280 students | 41 | . 6 | . 8 | 7.7 |
|  | 281-300 students | 88 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 9.5 |
|  | 301-320 students | 100 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 11.6 |
|  | 321-340 students | 66 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 12.9 |
|  | 341-360 students | 77 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 14.5 |
|  | 361-380 students | 50 | . 8 | 1.0 | 15.5 |
|  | 381-400 students | 118 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 17.9 |
|  | 401-420 students | 118 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 20.3 |
|  | 421-440 students | 58 | . 9 | 1.2 | 21.5 |
|  | 441-460 students | 51 | . 8 | 1.0 | 22.5 |
|  | 461-480 students | 123 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 25.0 |
|  | 481-500 students | 99 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 27.1 |
|  | 501-520 students | 111 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 29.3 |
|  | 521-540 students | 114 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 31.6 |
|  | 541-560 students | 130 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 34.3 |
|  | 561-580 students | 152 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 37.4 |
|  | 581-600 students | 169 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 40.8 |
|  | 601-620 students | 136 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 43.6 |
|  | 621-640 students | 135 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 46.4 |
|  | 641-660 students | 137 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 49.2 |
|  | 661-680 students | 66 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 50.5 |
|  | 681-700 students | 94 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 52.4 |
|  | 701-720 students | 295 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 58.5 |
|  | 721-740 students | 111 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 60.7 |
|  | 741-760 students | 126 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 63.3 |
|  | 761-780 students | 101 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 65.4 |
|  | 781-800 students | 68 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 66.8 |
|  | 801-820 students | 167 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 70.2 |
|  | 821-840 students | 49 | . 7 | 1.0 | 71.2 |
|  | 841-860 students | 135 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 73.9 |
|  | 861-880 students | 48 | . 7 | 1.0 | 74.9 |
|  | 881-900 students | 115 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 77.2 |
|  | 901-920 students | 207 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 81.4 |
|  | 921-960 students | 116 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 83.8 |
|  | 961-1000 students | 207 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 88.0 |
|  | More than 1000 students | 587 | 8.8 | 12.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4903 | 73.7 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer | 1752 | 26.3 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P13. What type of school is it? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Fee-paying secondary | 276 | 4.2 | 5.6 | 5.6 |
|  | Non-fee-paying secondary | 2234 | 33.6 | 45.6 | 51.2 |
|  | ETB school | 1388 | 20.9 | 28.3 | 79.6 |
|  | Educate Together school | 73 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 81.1 |
|  | Community college | 159 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 84.3 |
|  | Community school | 663 | 10.0 | 13.5 | 97.9 |
|  | Comprehensive school | 104 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4898 | 73.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1757 | 26.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P14. How would you describe the ethos of your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Roman Catholic | 2539 | 38.2 | 51.7 | 51.7 |
|  | Church of Ireland | 126 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 54.3 |
|  | Multi-denominational | 2129 | 32.0 | 43.3 | 97.6 |
|  | Interdenominational | 45 | . 7 | . 9 | 98.5 |
|  | Other | 73 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4912 | 73.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1743 | 26.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P15. What is the main language medium of your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | English | 4681 | 70.3 | 95.5 | 95.5 |
|  | Gaeilge | 220 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4901 | 73.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1754 | 26.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P16. Does your school take part in the DEIS Support |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Programme? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P17a. Sports: In your opinion, how important is each of the following to the ethos of the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 3902 | 58.6 | 78.9 | 78.9 |
|  | Fairly important | 1010 | 15.2 | 20.4 | 99.4 |
|  | Not important | 31 | . 5 | . 6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4942 | 74.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1713 | 25.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P17b. Religion: In your opinion, how important is each of the following to the ethos of the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very important | 2242 | 33.7 | 46.0 | 46.0 |
|  | Fairly important | 1461 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 76.0 |
|  | Not important | 1172 | 17.6 | 24.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4876 | 73.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  |  | 1779 | 26.7 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P17c. Music: In your opinion, how important is each of the following to the ethos of the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very important | 2730 | 41.0 | 55.2 | 55.2 |
|  | Fairly important | 1950 | 29.3 | 39.4 | 94.7 |
|  | Not important | 223 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 99.2 |
|  | Not sure | 40 | .6 | .8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4942 | 74.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1713 | 25.7 |  |


| P17d. Drama: In your opinion, how important is each of the following to the ethos of the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 1872 | 28.1 | 38.2 | 38.2 |
|  | Fairly important | 2067 | 31.1 | 42.2 | 80.4 |
|  | Not important | 873 | 13.1 | 17.8 | 98.2 |
|  | Not sure | 87 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4898 | 73.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1757 | 26.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P17e. Social Justice: In your opinion, how important is each of the following to the ethos of the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very important | 3417 | 51.3 | 69.5 | 69.5 |
|  | Fairly important | 1447 | 21.7 | 29.5 | 99.0 |
|  | Not important | 49 | . 7 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4913 | 73.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1742 | 26.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P17f. Environmental awareness: In your opinion, how important is each of the following to the ethos of the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very important | 2781 | 41.8 | 56.5 | 56.5 |
|  | Fairly important | 2021 | 30.4 | 41.1 | 97.6 |
|  | Not important | 120 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4923 | 74.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1732 | 26.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P17g. Irish language and culture: In your opinion, how important is each of the following to the ethos of the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Very important | 1498 | 22.5 | 30.8 | 30.8 |
|  | Fairly important | 2984 | 44.8 | 61.3 | 92.1 |
|  | Not important | 385 | 5.8 | 7.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4867 | 73.1 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1788 | 26.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| p18a_1. How many male Full-Time teachers? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 2 or fewer full-time male teachers | 98 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
|  | 3 | 124 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 4.9 |
|  | 4 | 45 | . 7 | 1.0 | 5.9 |
|  | 5 | 118 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 8.4 |
|  | 6 | 213 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 13.1 |
|  | 7 | 148 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 16.4 |
|  | 8 | 219 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 21.2 |
|  | 9 | 145 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 24.4 |
|  | 10 | 284 | 4.3 | 6.2 | 30.6 |
|  | 11 | 120 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 33.2 |
|  | 12 | 151 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 36.5 |
|  | 13 | 170 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 40.3 |
|  | 14 | 153 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 43.6 |
|  | 15 | 224 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 48.6 |
|  | 16 | 122 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 51.3 |
|  | 17 | 177 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 55.1 |
|  | 18 | 173 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 58.9 |
|  | 19 | 142 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 62.1 |
|  | 20 | 241 | 3.6 | 5.3 | 67.4 |
|  | 21 | 70 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 68.9 |
|  | 22 | 138 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 71.9 |
|  | 23 | 103 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 74.2 |
|  | 24 | 89 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 76.1 |
|  | 25 | 297 | 4.5 | 6.5 | 82.7 |
|  | 26 | 74 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 84.3 |
|  | 27 | 63 | . 9 | 1.4 | 85.7 |
|  | 28 | 102 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 87.9 |
|  | 30 | 150 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 91.2 |
|  | 31 | 29 | . 4 | . 6 | 91.8 |
|  | 32 | 39 | . 6 | . 9 | 92.7 |
|  | 33 | 69 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 94.2 |
|  | 35 | 65 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 95.6 |
|  | 36 | 31 | . 5 | . 7 | 96.3 |
|  | 37 or more full-time male teachers | 167 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4552 | 68.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2103 | 31.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| p18a_2. How many male Part-Time teachers? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 1029 | 15.5 | 26.5 | 26.5 |
|  | 1 | 771 | 11.6 | 19.9 | 46.4 |
|  | 2 | 706 | 10.6 | 18.2 | 64.6 |
|  | 3 | 491 | 7.4 | 12.7 | 77.3 |
|  | 4 | 287 | 4.3 | 7.4 | 84.7 |
|  | 5 | 251 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 91.2 |
|  | 6 | 139 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 94.7 |
|  | 7 | 62 | . 9 | 1.6 | 96.3 |
|  | 8 | 49 | . 7 | 1.3 | 97.6 |
|  | 9 or more part-time male teachers | 93 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3877 | 58.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2778 | 41.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| p18b_1. How many female Full-Time teachers? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 10 or fewer full-time female teachers | 141 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
|  | 11 | 31 | . 5 | . 7 | 3.8 |
|  | 12 | 89 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 5.8 |
|  | 13 | 56 | . 8 | 1.2 | 7.0 |
|  | 14 | 48 | . 7 | 1.1 | 8.1 |
|  | 15 | 53 | . 8 | 1.2 | 9.2 |
|  | 16 | 51 | . 8 | 1.1 | 10.3 |
|  | 17 | 81 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 12.1 |
|  | 18 | 50 | . 8 | 1.1 | 13.2 |
|  | 19 | 62 | . 9 | 1.4 | 14.6 |
|  | 20 | 153 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 18.0 |
|  | 21 | 96 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 20.1 |
|  | 22 | 85 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 22.0 |
|  | 23 | 47 | . 7 | 1.0 | 23.0 |
|  | 24 | 116 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 25.5 |
|  | 25 | 154 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 28.9 |
|  | 26 | 116 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 31.5 |
|  | 27 | 75 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 33.2 |
|  | 28 | 103 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 35.4 |
|  | 29 | 84 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 37.3 |
|  | 30 | 177 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 41.2 |
|  | 31 | 114 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 43.7 |
|  | 32 | 107 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 46.1 |
|  | 33 | 110 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 48.5 |
|  | 34 | 82 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 50.3 |
|  | 35 | 156 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 53.7 |
|  | 36 | 57 | . 9 | 1.2 | 55.0 |
|  | 37 | 63 | . 9 | 1.4 | 56.4 |
|  | 38 | 153 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 59.7 |
|  | 39 | 117 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 62.3 |
|  | 40 | 186 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 66.4 |
|  | 41 | 45 | . 7 | 1.0 | 67.4 |
|  | 42 | 79 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 69.2 |
|  | 43 | 72 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 70.7 |
|  | 44 | 61 | . 9 | 1.3 | 72.1 |
|  | 45 | 109 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 74.5 |
|  | 46 | 140 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 77.6 |
|  | 47 | 84 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 79.4 |
|  | 48 | 100 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 81.7 |
|  | 49 | 118 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 84.3 |
|  | 50 | 51 | . 8 | 1.1 | 85.4 |


|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 51 | 84 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 87.2 |
| 52 | 50 | . 7 | 1.1 | 88.3 |
| 54 | 45 | . 7 | 1.0 | 89.3 |
| 55 | 57 | . 9 | 1.3 | 90.6 |
| 57 | 33 | . 5 | . 7 | 91.3 |
| 60 | 90 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 93.3 |
| 61 | 39 | . 6 | . 9 | 94.1 |
| 62 | 54 | . 8 | 1.2 | 95.3 |
| 65 | 68 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 96.8 |
| 68 | 39 | . 6 | . 8 | 97.7 |
| 70 or more full-time female teachers | 105 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| Total | 4538 | 68.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer | 2117 | 31.8 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

p18b_2. How many female Part-Time teachers?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 0 | 485 | 7.3 | 12.4 | 12.4 |
|  | 1 | 306 | 4.6 | 7.8 | 20.2 |
|  | 2 | 674 | 10.1 | 17.2 | 37.3 |
|  | 3 | 503 | 7.6 | 12.8 | 50.1 |
|  | 4 | 485 | 7.3 | 12.4 | 62.5 |
|  | 5 | 462 | 6.9 | 11.8 | 74.3 |
|  | 6 | 196 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 79.3 |
|  | 7 | 161 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 83.4 |
|  | 8 | 195 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 88.3 |
|  | 9 | 114 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 91.3 |
|  | 10 | 119 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 94.3 |
|  | 11 | 66 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 96.0 |
|  | 12 | 35 | . 5 | . 9 | 96.9 |
|  | 13 | 38 | . 6 | 1.0 | 97.8 |
|  | 14 or more part-time female teachers | 85 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3925 | 59.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2730 | 41.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| p18c_1. Total Full-Time teachers? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 10 or less | 57 | . 9 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
|  | 11-30 | 603 | 9.1 | 13.1 | 14.4 |
|  | 31-50 | 1566 | 23.5 | 34.1 | 48.5 |
|  | 51-70 | 1578 | 23.7 | 34.4 | 82.9 |
|  | 71-90 | 537 | 8.1 | 11.7 | 94.6 |
|  | More than 90 | 247 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4588 | 68.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2067 | 31.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| p18c_2. Total Part-Time teachers? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 289 | 4.3 | 7.3 | 7.3 |
|  | 1 | 159 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 11.4 |
|  | 2 | 387 | 5.8 | 9.8 | 21.2 |
|  | 3 | 393 | 5.9 | 10.0 | 31.2 |
|  | 4 | 455 | 6.8 | 11.5 | 42.7 |
|  | 5 | 452 | 6.8 | 11.5 | 54.2 |
|  | 6 | 328 | 4.9 | 8.3 | 62.5 |
|  | 7 | 212 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 67.9 |
|  | 8 | 188 | 2.8 | 4.8 | 72.7 |
|  | 9 | 142 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 76.3 |
|  | 10 | 297 | 4.5 | 7.6 | 83.9 |
|  | 11 | 53 | . 8 | 1.3 | 85.2 |
|  | 12 | 138 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 88.7 |
|  | 13 | 47 | . 7 | 1.2 | 89.9 |
|  | 14 | 74 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 91.8 |
|  | 15 | 79 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 93.8 |
|  | 17 | 67 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 95.5 |
|  | 18 or more | 178 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3939 | 59.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2716 | 40.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P19. Does your school provide the following resources?

| P19a1. Special Education Teachers: Does your school provide the following resources? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | No | 87 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
|  | Yes | 4794 | 72.0 | 98.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4882 | 73.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1773 | 26.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P19a2. Special Education Teachers: If yes, how many full-time equivalents? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1 or less | 224 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
|  | 2 | 392 | 5.9 | 10.3 | 16.1 |
|  | 3 | 560 | 8.4 | 14.7 | 30.8 |
|  | 4 | 618 | 9.3 | 16.2 | 47.0 |
|  | 5 | 462 | 6.9 | 12.1 | 59.1 |
|  | 6 | 378 | 5.7 | 9.9 | 69.0 |
|  | 7 | 220 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 74.7 |
|  | 8 | 256 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 81.4 |
|  | 9 | 247 | 3.7 | 6.5 | 87.9 |
|  | 10 | 110 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 90.8 |
|  | 11 or more | 352 | 5.3 | 9.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3819 | 57.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2836 | 42.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P19b1. Language Support Teachers: Does your school provide |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the following resources? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P19b2. Language Support Teachers: If yes, how many full-time equivalents? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1 or less | 1030 | 15.5 | 72.4 | 72.4 |
|  | 2 | 274 | 4.1 | 19.2 | 91.7 |
|  | 3 or more | 119 | 1.8 | 8.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1422 | 21.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5233 | 78.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P19c1. Home-School Community Liaison Co-ordinator: Does <br> your school provide the following resources? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 3189 | 47.9 | 72.2 | 72.2 |
|  |  | 1225 | 18.4 | 27.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4414 | 66.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2241 | 33.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P19c2. Home-School Community Liaison Co-ordinator: If yes, how many full-time equivalents? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Shared | 113 | 1.7 | 11.2 | 11.2 |
|  | 1 or more | 897 | 13.5 | 88.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 1010 | 15.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5645 | 84.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P19d1. Special Needs Assistants: Does your school provide the following resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | No | 103 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
|  | Yes | 4758 | 71.5 | 97.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4860 | 73.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1795 | 27.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P19d2. Special Needs Assistants: If yes, how many full-time equivalents?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 1 or less | 320 | 4.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
|  | 2 | 323 | 4.9 | 7.6 | 15.1 |
|  | 3 | 692 | 10.4 | 16.2 | 31.3 |
|  | 4 | 408 | 6.1 | 9.6 | 40.9 |
|  | 5 | 484 | 7.3 | 11.4 | 52.3 |
|  | 6 | 281 | 4.2 | 6.6 | 58.9 |
| 7 | 352 | 5.3 | 8.3 | 67.1 |  |
|  | 8 | 335 | 5.0 | 7.9 | 75.0 |
|  | 9 | 273 | 4.1 | 6.4 | 81.4 |
| 10 | 180 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 85.6 |  |
|  | 11 | 217 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 90.7 |
| 12 | 95 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 92.9 |  |
|  | 13 | 55 | .8 | 1.3 | 94.2 |
|  | 14 | 104 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 96.7 |
| 15 | 89 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 98.7 |  |
|  | 16 or more | 54 | .8 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4262 | 64.0 | 100.0 |  |


| P19e1. Other Teaching Assistants: Does your school provide |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the following resources? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P19e2. Other Teaching Assistants: If yes, how many full-time equivalents? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1 or fewer | 223 | 3.3 | 62.2 | 62.2 |
|  | 2 | 100 | 1.5 | 28.0 | 90.2 |
|  | 3 or more | 35 | . 5 | 9.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 358 | 5.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6297 | 94.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P19f1. Guidance Counsellor: Does your school provide the |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| following resources? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P19f2. Guidance Counsellor: If yes, how many full-time |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| equivalents? |  |  |  |  |  |

P20. If your school has a Guidance Counsellor, how many hours a week does s/he spend on career guidance and counselling?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than 5 hours | 76 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
|  | 5-9 hours | 215 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 6.6 |
|  | 10 | 60 | . 9 | 1.4 | 8.0 |
|  | 11 | 240 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 13.5 |
|  | 12 | 57 | . 9 | 1.3 | 14.8 |
|  | 13 | 46 | . 7 | 1.0 | 15.8 |
|  | 14 | 127 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 18.7 |
|  | 15 | 75 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 20.4 |
|  | 16 | 144 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 23.7 |
|  | 17 | 35 | . 5 | . 8 | 24.5 |
|  | 18 | 297 | 4.5 | 6.8 | 31.2 |
|  | 19 | 25 | . 4 | . 6 | 31.8 |
|  | 20 | 254 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 37.6 |
|  | 21 | 65 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 39.0 |
|  | 22 | 1205 | 18.1 | 27.4 | 66.5 |
|  | 24 | 52 | . 8 | 1.2 | 67.6 |
|  | 25-29 hours | 61 | . 9 | 1.4 | 69.0 |
|  | 30-34 hours | 418 | 6.3 | 9.5 | 78.5 |
|  | 35-39 hours | 190 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 82.9 |
|  | 40-44 hours | 546 | 8.2 | 12.4 | 95.3 |
|  | 45 or more hours | 207 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4394 | 66.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2261 | 34.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P21. Does your school participate in the School Completion |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Programme? |  |  |  |  |  |

P22a. Number of teachers: Compared to other second-level schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 164 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 3.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Fair | 1251 | 18.8 | 25.7 | 29.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Good | 2712 | 40.8 | 55.8 | 84.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Excellent | 736 | 11.1 | 15.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4863 | 73.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1792 | 26.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

P22b. Number of classrooms: Compared to other second-level schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 1074 | 16.1 | 21.9 | 21.9 |
|  | Fair | 1548 | 23.3 | 31.5 | 53.4 |
|  | Good | 1569 | 23.6 | 31.9 | 85.3 |
|  | Excellent | 721 | 10.8 | 14.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4912 | 73.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1743 | 26.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P22c. Computing facilities: Compared to other second-level schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 415 | 6.2 | 8.5 | 8.5 |
|  | Fair | 1366 | 20.5 | 28.0 | 36.5 |
|  | Good | 2058 | 30.9 | 42.1 | 78.6 |
|  | Excellent | 1044 | 15.7 | 21.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4884 | 73.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1771 | 26.6 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P22d. Broadband access: Compared to other second-level schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 157 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
|  | Fair | 840 | 12.6 | 17.1 | 20.3 |
|  | Good | 2522 | 37.9 | 51.3 | 71.6 |
|  | Excellent | 1394 | 21.0 | 28.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4913 | 73.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1742 | 26.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P22e. Sports facilities: Compared to other second-level schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 1190 | 17.9 | 24.2 | 24.2 |
|  | Fair | 864 | 13.0 | 17.6 | 41.8 |
|  | Good | 1654 | 24.9 | 33.7 | 75.5 |
|  | Excellent | 1205 | 18.1 | 24.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4913 | 73.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1742 | 26.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P22f. Science labs/equipment: Compared to other second-level schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 596 | 9.0 | 12.2 | 12.2 |
|  | Fair | 1578 | 23.7 | 32.2 | 44.3 |
|  | Good | 1661 | 25.0 | 33.8 | 78.2 |
|  | Excellent | 1071 | 16.1 | 21.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4907 | 73.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1748 | 26.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P22g. Learning support provision: Compared to other secondlevel schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 159 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
|  | Fair | 1073 | 16.1 | 21.9 | 25.2 |
|  | Good | 2628 | 39.5 | 53.7 | 78.9 |
|  | Excellent | 1034 | 15.5 | 21.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4895 | 73.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1760 | 26.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P22h. Language support provision: Compared to other secondlevel schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 619 | 9.3 | 13.9 | 13.9 |
|  | Fair | 1765 | 26.5 | 39.6 | 53.5 |
|  | Good | 1752 | 26.3 | 39.3 | 92.9 |
|  | Excellent | 318 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4455 | 66.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2200 | 33.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P22i. Guidance counselling: Compared to other second-level schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 268 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
|  | Fair | 1010 | 15.2 | 20.6 | 26.1 |
|  | Good | 2375 | 35.7 | 48.5 | 74.6 |
|  | Excellent | 1243 | 18.7 | 25.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4895 | 73.6 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1760 | 26.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P22j. Extra-curricular activities: Compared to other second-level schools in the country, how adequate to the needs of the school and the students are the school's resources?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Poor | 116 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
|  | Fair | 551 | 8.3 | 11.3 | 13.6 |
|  | Good | 2302 | 34.6 | 47.1 | 60.8 |
|  | Excellent | 1918 | 28.8 | 39.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4886 | 73.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  |  | 1769 | 26.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P23a. In what year was the school built? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 1900 or earlier | 504 | 7.6 | 11.0 | 11.0 |
|  | 1901-1910 | 37 | . 6 | . 8 | 11.8 |
|  | 1911-1920 | 69 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 13.3 |
|  | 1921-1930 | 100 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 15.4 |
|  | 1931-1940 | 177 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 19.3 |
|  | 1941-1950 | 231 | 3.5 | 5.0 | 24.3 |
|  | 1951-1965 | 549 | 8.3 | 12.0 | 36.3 |
|  | 1966-1975 | 585 | 8.8 | 12.7 | 49.0 |
|  | 1976-1990 | 988 | 14.9 | 21.5 | 70.5 |
|  | 1991-2007 | 543 | 8.2 | 11.8 | 82.3 |
|  | 2008-2021 | 814 | 12.2 | 17.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4597 | 69.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2058 | 30.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P23a2. In what year where there any alterations made to the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 1980 or earlier | 83 | 1.3 | 11.1 | 11.1 |
|  | 1981-1989 | 47 | . 7 | 6.2 | 17.3 |
|  | 1990-1999 | 61 | . 9 | 8.1 | 25.4 |
|  | 2000-2005 | 69 | 1.0 | 9.1 | 34.6 |
|  | 2001-2009 | 88 | 1.3 | 11.7 | 46.3 |
|  | 2010-2015 | 247 | 3.7 | 32.9 | 79.2 |
|  | 2016-2021 | 156 | 2.3 | 20.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 750 | 11.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 5905 | 88.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P23b. Approximately, how many children is the school designed for ? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 150 or less | 114 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
|  | 151-200 | 148 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 5.5 |
|  | 201-250 | 134 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 8.3 |
|  | 251-300 | 161 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 11.7 |
|  | 301-350 | 201 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 16.0 |
|  | 351-400 | 399 | 6.0 | 8.4 | 24.4 |
|  | 401-450 | 217 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 28.9 |
|  | 451-500 | 496 | 7.4 | 10.4 | 39.4 |
|  | 501-550 | 362 | 5.4 | 7.6 | 47.0 |
|  | 551-600 | 517 | 7.8 | 10.9 | 57.9 |
|  | 601-650 | 264 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 63.5 |
|  | 651-700 | 282 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 69.4 |
|  | 701-750 | 238 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 74.4 |
|  | 751-800 | 236 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 79.4 |
|  | 801-850 | 63 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 80.7 |
|  | 851-900 | 253 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 86.1 |
|  | More than 900 | 661 | 9.9 | 13.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4748 | 71.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1907 | 28.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## SECTION D. CURRICULUM, TEACHING AND LEARNING

| P24a. Level 1 Learning Programmes: Does your school offer |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the following programmes? |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 1470 | 22.1 | 33.6 | 33.6 |
|  | No | 2903 | 43.6 | 66.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4373 | 65.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 2282 | 34.3 |  |  |

P24b. Level 2 Learning Programmes: Does your school offer the following programmes?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 3245 | 48.8 | 71.5 | 71.5 |
|  | No | 1294 | 19.4 | 28.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4539 | 68.2 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 2116 | 31.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P24c. Transition Year (TY): Does your school offer the following |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| programmes? |  |  |  |  |  |

P24d. Leaving Certificate Applied (LCA): Does your school offer the following programmes?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 2676 | 40.2 | 58.9 | 58.9 |
|  | No | 1868 | 28.1 | 41.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4544 | 68.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 2111 | 31.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P24e. Leaving Certificate Vocational Programme (LCVP): Does your school offer the following programmes? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3619 | 54.4 | 77.2 | 77.2 |
|  | No | 1072 | 16.1 | 22.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4691 | 70.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1964 | 29.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P24f. Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses: Does your school offer the following programmes? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 280 | 4.2 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
|  | No | 4163 | 62.6 | 93.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4443 | 66.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2212 | 33.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P25. How many students in your school are on reduced timetables/shorter school days? (If None, please state.) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 2502 | 37.6 | 54.1 | 54.1 |
|  | 1 | 654 | 9.8 | 14.2 | 68.3 |
|  | 2 | 658 | 9.9 | 14.2 | 82.5 |
|  | 3 | 354 | 5.3 | 7.7 | 90.2 |
|  | 4 | 204 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 94.6 |
|  | 5 | 91 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 96.6 |
|  | 6 or more | 157 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4621 | 69.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2034 | 30.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26a1. Irish (Higher): Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4956 | 74.5 | 99.3 | 99.3 |
|  | No | 37 | . 6 | . 7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26a2. Irish (Ordinary): Subject taught as full subject in junior |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26b1. English (Higher): Subject taught as full subject in junior |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26b2. English (Ordinary): Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4860 | 73.0 | 97.3 | 97.3 |
|  | No | 133 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26c1. Mathematics (Higher): Subject taught as full subject in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 4944 | 74.3 | 99.0 | 99.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 49 | .7 | 1.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26c2. Mathematics (Ordinary): Subject taught as full subject in |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |

P26d. History: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 4954 | 74.4 | 99.2 | 99.2 |
|  | No | 39 | .6 | .8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26e. Geography: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4954 | 74.4 | 99.2 | 99.2 |
|  | No | 39 | . 6 | . 8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26f. Modern Foreign Languages: French: Subject taught as <br> full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 4692 | 70.5 | 94.0 | 94.0 |
|  |  | 301 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26g. Modern Foreign Languages: German: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 2971 | 44.6 | 59.5 | 59.5 |
|  | No | 2022 | 30.4 | 40.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26h. Modern Foreign Languages: Spanish: Subject taught as <br> full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 2304 | 34.6 | 46.1 | 46.1 |
|  |  | 2689 | 40.4 | 53.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P26i. Modern Foreign Languages: Italian: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 151 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
|  | No | 4843 | 72.8 | 97.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26j. Visual Art: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the school |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26k. Music: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| school |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | 4504 | 67.7 | 90.2 | 90.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 489 | 7.4 | 9.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26I. Science: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the school |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | 4872 | 73.2 | 97.6 | 97.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 121 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

P26m. Home Economics: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 4216 | 63.4 | 84.4 | 84.4 |
|  | No | 777 | 11.7 | 15.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P26n. Wood Technology: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 3709 | 55.7 | 74.3 | 74.3 |
|  | No | 1284 | 19.3 | 25.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P260. Engineering: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| in the school |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26p. Graphics: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the school |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | 4041 | 60.7 | 80.9 | 80.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 953 | 14.3 | 19.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26q. Applied Technology: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1512 | 22.7 | 30.3 | 30.3 |
|  | No | 3481 | 52.3 | 69.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26r. Business Studies: Subject taught as full subject in junior |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26s. Latin: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| school |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26t. Ancient Greek: Subject taught as full subject in junior |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26u. Classics: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the school |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | 300 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 6.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 4694 | 70.5 | 94.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P26w. Religious Education: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3146 | 47.3 | 63.0 | 63.0 |
|  | No | 1847 | 27.8 | 37.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26x. Civic, Social and Political Education (CSPE): Subject <br> taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 4614 | 69.3 | 92.4 | 92.4 |
|  |  | 379 | 5.7 | 7.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26y. Physical Education: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4510 | 67.8 | 90.3 | 90.3 |
|  | No | 483 | 7.3 | 9.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P26z. Social, Personal and Health Education (SPHE): Subject <br> taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 4555 | 68.4 | 91.2 | 91.2 |
|  |  | 438 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |

P26aa. Other (please specify): Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 104 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
|  | No | 4889 | 73.5 | 97.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P26ab. Other computer/coding/digital: Subject taught as full subject in junior cycle in the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 326 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 6.5 |
|  | No | 4667 | 70.1 | 93.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P26ac. Other wellbeing: What other activities has your school been able to provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school setting?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 157 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
|  | No | 4836 | 72.7 | 96.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P26ad. Other languages: What other activities has your school been able to provide to students to help their adjustment back to a school setting?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 58 | .9 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
|  | No | 4935 | 74.2 | 98.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27a. Coding: Which of the following are taught as short <br> courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 1223 | 18.4 | 24.5 | 24.5 |
|  |  | 3771 | 56.7 | 75.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P27b. Civic, Social and Political Education (CSPE): Which of the following are taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 2631 | 39.5 | 52.7 | 52.7 |
|  | No | 2363 | 35.5 | 47.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27c. Physical Education (PE): Which of the following are <br> taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2600 | 39.1 | 52.1 | 52.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2394 | 36.0 | 47.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

P27d. Digital Media Literacy (DML): Which of the following are taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1208 | 18.1 | 24.2 | 24.2 |
|  | No | 3786 | 56.9 | 75.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27e. A Personal Project: Caring for Animals (Level 2): Which of the following are taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 622 | 9.3 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
|  | No | 4372 | 65.7 | 87.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P27f. Social, Personal and Health Education (SPHE): Which of the following are taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 2239 | 33.7 | 44.8 | 44.8 |
|  | No | 2754 | 41.4 | 55.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27g. Artistic Performance: Which of the following are taught <br> as short courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 346 | 5.2 | 6.9 | 6.9 |
|  |  | 4647 | 69.8 | 93.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27h. CSI: Exploring Forensic Science (Level 2): Which of the following are taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 265 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 5.3 |
|  | No | 4728 | 71.0 | 94.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27i. Chinese Language and Culture: Which of the following are <br> taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 75 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 4918 | 73.9 | 98.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P27j. Philosophy: Which of the following are taught as short <br> courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 299 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
|  | No | 4695 | 70.5 | 94.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27k. Other please specify: Which of the following are taught <br> as short courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 162 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
|  |  | 4832 | 72.6 | 96.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27n. Other languages: Which of the following are taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 83 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
|  | No | 4910 | 73.8 | 98.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P27o. STEM/agric. Science/horticulture/climate: Which of the following are taught as short courses in junior cycle in the school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 91 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
|  | No | 4902 | 73.7 | 98.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P28a. Only 1 class per year-group: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 27 | . 4 | . 5 | . 5 |
|  | No | 4966 | 74.6 | 99.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P28b. Randomly / alphabetically: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 2864 | 43.0 | 57.4 | 57.4 |
|  | No | 2129 | 32.0 | 42.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P28c. student | Perform in the re tha | ance on st chool allo 1 class in |  | tests: On eir base cla roup in jun | basis are s, if there is cycle? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1068 | 16.0 | 21.4 | 21.4 |
|  | No | 3926 | 59.0 | 78.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No a | swer | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
|  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P28d. Performance on other tests: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 176 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
|  | No | 4817 | 72.4 | 96.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P28e. Special educational need/disability: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 369 | 5.6 | 7.4 | 7.4 |
|  | No | 4624 | 69.5 | 92.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P28f. Other [please specify]: On what basis are students in the <br> school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than $\mathbf{1}$ <br> class in any year group in junior cycle? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 4943 | 74.3 | 99.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P28g. To ensure fully mixed ability: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1051 | 15.8 | 21.0 | 21.0 |
|  | No | 3942 | 59.2 | 79.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P28h. To ensure gender balance: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 116 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
|  | No | 4877 | 73.3 | 97.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P28i. To ensure social/other mix: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 220 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 |
|  | No | 4774 | 71.7 | 95.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


|  | Ban in the re tha | ng/other a chool allo 1 class in |  | ing: On wha eir base cla roup in juni | basis are s, if there is cycle? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 57 | . 9 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
|  | No | 4937 | 74.2 | 98.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No | wer | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
|  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P28I. Information from primary school: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 74 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
|  | No | 4919 | 73.9 | 98.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P280. Subject choice: On what basis are students in the school allocated to their base classes, if there is more than 1 class in any year group in junior cycle? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 117 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
|  | No | 4877 | 73.3 | 97.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P29a. Laptops/ netbooks: What proportion of students use an individual electronic device for educational purposes in the classroom? Devices may be owned by either the school or the student. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Most/all | 592 | 8.9 | 13.4 | 13.4 |
|  | More than half | 251 | 3.8 | 5.7 | 19.1 |
|  | About half | 121 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 21.8 |
|  | Less than half | 2714 | 40.8 | 61.5 | 83.4 |
|  | None | 733 | 11.0 | 16.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4410 | 66.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2245 | 33.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P29b. Tablets: What proportion of students use an individual electronic device for educational purposes in the classroom? Devices may be owned by either the school or the student.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Most/all | 789 | 11.9 | 18.4 | 18.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | More than half | 162 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 22.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | About half | 130 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 25.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than half | 1893 | 28.4 | 44.3 | 69.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | None | 1302 | 19.6 | 30.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4275 | 64.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2380 | 35.8 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P29c. Smartphones/mobile phones: What proportion of students use an individual electronic device for educational purposes in the classroom? Devices may be owned by either the school or the student.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Most/all | 1399 | 21.0 | 32.9 | 32.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | More than half | 601 | 9.0 | 14.1 | 47.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | About half | 296 | 4.5 | 7.0 | 54.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than half | 670 | 10.1 | 15.8 | 69.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | None | 1282 | 19.3 | 30.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4248 | 63.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2407 | 36.2 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P29d. Other electronic device: What proportion of students use an individual electronic device for educational purposes in the classroom? Devices may be owned by either the school or the student.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Most/all | 142 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 4.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | More than half | 59 | .9 | 1.7 | 5.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | About half | 38 | .6 | 1.1 | 6.8 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Less than half | 969 | 14.6 | 27.5 | 34.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | None | 2313 | 34.8 | 65.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 3521 | 52.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3134 | 47.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The following statements are about how the revised junior cycle operates in this school. Please state the extent you agree or disagree with this statement.

| P30a. Teachers use a broader range of methodologies since the revised junior cycle: How the revised junior cycle operates in this school. Please state the extent you agree or disagree with this statement. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 2021 | 30.4 | 41.4 | 41.4 |
|  | Agree | 2682 | 40.3 | 55.0 | 96.4 |
|  | Disagree | 174 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4877 | 73.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1778 | 26.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## P30b. Teachers are positive about the revised junior cycle curriculum:

 How the revised junior cycle operates in this school. Please state the extent you agree or disagree with this statement.|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 621 | 9.3 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
|  | Agree | 2755 | 41.4 | 56.8 | 69.6 |
|  | Disagree | 1279 | 19.2 | 26.4 | 96.0 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 196 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4851 | 72.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1804 | 27.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P30c. It is challenging to timetable classroom-based assessments: How the revised junior cycle operates in this school. Please state the extent you agree or disagree with this statement.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 961 | 14.4 | 19.6 | 19.6 |
|  | Agree | 2160 | 32.5 | 44.1 | 63.7 |
|  | Disagree | 1557 | 23.4 | 31.8 | 95.5 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 220 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4898 | 73.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1757 | 26.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P30d. The school has developed its own short course(s): How the revised junior cycle operates in this school. Please state the extent you agree or disagree with this statement. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 261 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 5.5 |
|  | Agree | 630 | 9.5 | 13.3 | 18.7 |
|  | Disagree | 1807 | 27.2 | 38.0 | 56.7 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 2057 | 30.9 | 43.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4754 | 71.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1901 | 28.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P30e. It is challenging to timetable the required hours for wellbeing: How the revised junior cycle operates in this school. Please state the extent you agree or disagree with this statement.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Strongly agree | 2044 | 30.7 | 41.7 | 41.7 |
|  | Agree | 1552 | 23.3 | 31.7 | 73.4 |
|  | Disagree | 932 | 14.0 | 19.0 | 92.4 |
|  | Strongly disagree | 371 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4900 | 73.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1755 | 26.4 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## SECTION E: STUDENT PROFILE AND SCHOOL SUPPORTS

| P31. Are there any other local schools to which pupils in your |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| school might go? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P32. In general, do more students apply to come to this school than there are places available? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3049 | 45.8 | 62.1 | 62.1 |
|  | No | 1858 | 27.9 | 37.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4907 | 73.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1748 | 26.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P33a. Proximity to the school: What criteria are used to admit |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| students? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P33b. Other siblings in the school: What criteria are used to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| admit students? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P33c. Parents attended the school: What criteria are used to admit students? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1449 | 21.8 | 29.0 | 29.0 |
|  | No | 3545 | 53.3 | 71.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P33e. Date of application: What criteria are used to admit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| students? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | 963 | 14.5 | 19.3 | 19.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 4030 | 60.6 | 80.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P33f. Religion: What criteria are used to admit students? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 221 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 |
|  | No | 4772 | 71.7 | 95.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P33g. Attended attached or feeder primary school: What criteria are used to admit students?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 2260 | 34.0 | 45.3 | 45.3 |
|  | No | 2733 | 41.1 | 54.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P33h. Other (Please specify below): What criteria are used to admit students? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 138 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.8 |
|  | No | 4855 | 73.0 | 97.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P33i. Catchment area: What criteria are used to admit students?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 81 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
|  | No | 4912 | 73.8 | 98.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P33j. Children of staff: What criteria are used to admit |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| students? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P33k. Common/central application: What criteria are used to admit students? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 15 | . 2 | . 3 | . 3 |
|  | No | 4978 | 74.8 | 99.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P33I. Lottery: What criteria are used to admit students? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 138 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.8 |
|  | No | 4855 | 73.0 | 97.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P34a. Literacy Problems: Proportion of students in the school would have such literacy, numeracy, or emotional-behavioural difficulties as to adversely impact on their educational development

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than $10 \% /$ None | 1451 | 21.8 | 30.3 | 30.3 |
|  | $10 \%$ to $25 \%$ | 2481 | 37.3 | 51.8 | 82.1 |
|  | $26 \%$ to $40 \%$ | 622 | 9.3 | 13.0 | 95.1 |
|  | More than $40 \%$ | 233 | 3.5 | 4.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4787 | 71.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1868 | 28.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P34b. Numeracy Problems: Proportion of students in the school would have such literacy, numeracy, or emotional-behavioural difficulties as to adversely impact on their educational development

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Less than 10\% / None | 1584 | 23.8 | 33.2 | 33.2 |
|  | 10\% to 25\% | 2327 | 35.0 | 48.7 | 81.9 |
|  | 26\% to 40\% | 626 | 9.4 | 13.1 | 95.0 |
|  | More than 40\% | 238 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4774 | 71.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1881 | 28.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P34c. Emotional / Behavioural problems: Proportion of students in the school would have such literacy, numeracy, or emotional-behavioural difficulties as to adversely impact on their educational development |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Less than 10\% / None | 2852 | 42.9 | 59.7 | 59.7 |
|  | 10\% to 25\% | 1377 | 20.7 | 28.8 | 88.6 |
|  | 26\% to 40\% | 413 | 6.2 | 8.6 | 97.2 |
|  | More than 40\% | 132 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4774 | 71.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1881 | 28.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P35a. Percentage: Approximately, what is the Average Daily Attendance for your school this year (2021/22)? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 50\% or less | 149 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
|  | 51\%-60\% | 63 | . 9 | 1.4 | 4.8 |
|  | 61\%-70\% | 165 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 8.5 |
|  | 71\%-80\% | 937 | 14.1 | 21.2 | 29.8 |
|  | 81\%-90\% | 2448 | 36.8 | 55.5 | 85.2 |
|  | 95\% or more | 651 | 9.8 | 14.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4412 | 66.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2243 | 33.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P36. What percentage of pupils missed 20 days or more in 2020/2021 academic year when the school was open (as per the Tusla figures)?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 2\% or less | 788 | 11.8 | 19.7 | 19.7 |
|  | 2.1\% - 5.00\% | 798 | 12.0 | 19.9 | 39.5 |
|  | 5.01\% - 10.00\% | 995 | 14.9 | 24.8 | 64.3 |
|  | 10.01\% - 20.00\% | 942 | 14.2 | 23.5 | 87.8 |
|  | More than 20\% | 489 | 7.3 | 12.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4012 | 60.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2643 | 39.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P37a. Students from an immigrant background: How many of this group of students do you have in your school? If none, please write 'NONE' - the same student can be recorded more than once |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | No students | 659 | 9.9 | 15.6 | 15.6 |
|  | 1-5 students | 482 | 7.2 | 11.4 | 27.1 |
|  | 6-10 students | 460 | 6.9 | 10.9 | 38.0 |
|  | 11-15 students | 168 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 41.9 |
|  | 16-20 students | 298 | 4.5 | 7.1 | 49.0 |
|  | 21-25 students | 147 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 52.5 |
|  | 26-30 students | 227 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 57.9 |
|  | 31-40 students | 87 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 59.9 |
|  | 41-50 students | 203 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 64.7 |
|  | 51-60 students | 155 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 68.4 |
|  | 61-70 students | 159 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 72.2 |
|  | 71-80 students | 163 | 2.4 | 3.9 | 76.0 |
|  | 81-90 students | 127 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 79.1 |
|  | 91-100 students | 72 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 80.8 |
|  | 101-120 students | 69 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 82.4 |
|  | 121-140 students | 79 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 84.3 |
|  | 141 or more students | 663 | 10.0 | 15.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4218 | 63.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2437 | 36.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P37b. Students from a Traveller background: How many of this group of students do you have in your school? If none, please write 'NONE' - the same student can be recorded more than once |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 0 | 1725 | 25.9 | 36.7 | 36.7 |
|  | 1 | 361 | 5.4 | 7.7 | 44.3 |
|  | 2 | 479 | 7.2 | 10.2 | 54.5 |
|  | 3 | 377 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 62.5 |
|  | 4 | 259 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 68.0 |
|  | 5 | 351 | 5.3 | 7.5 | 75.5 |
|  | 6 | 149 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 78.7 |
|  | 7 | 146 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 81.8 |
|  | 8 | 105 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 84.0 |
|  | 9-10 students | 189 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 88.0 |
|  | 11-15 students | 258 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 93.5 |
|  | 16-20 students | 132 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 96.3 |
|  | 21-30 students | 54 | . 8 | 1.2 | 97.5 |
|  | 31-40 students | 61 | . 9 | 1.3 | 98.8 |
|  | 41 or more students | 57 | . 9 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4703 | 70.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1952 | 29.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P37c. Students whose native language is other than English / Gaeilge: How many of this group of students do you have in your school? If none, please write 'NONE' - the same student can be recorded more than once |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | No students | 532 | 8.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 |
|  | 1-5 students | 719 | 10.8 | 16.2 | 28.2 |
|  | 6-10 students | 484 | 7.3 | 10.9 | 39.1 |
|  | 11-15 students | 295 | 4.4 | 6.7 | 45.8 |
|  | 16-20 students | 352 | 5.3 | 7.9 | 53.7 |
|  | 21-25 students | 116 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 56.3 |
|  | 26-30 students | 290 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 62.9 |
|  | 31-35 students | 62 | . 9 | 1.4 | 64.3 |
|  | 36-40 students | 140 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 67.4 |
|  | 41-50 students | 327 | 4.9 | 7.4 | 74.8 |
|  | 51-60 students | 69 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 76.3 |
|  | 61-70 students | 124 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 79.1 |
|  | 71-80 students | 195 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 83.5 |
|  | 81-90 students | 47 | . 7 | 1.1 | 84.6 |
|  | 91-100 students | 193 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 88.9 |
|  | 101-120 students | 50 | . 8 | 1.1 | 90.1 |
|  | 121-140 students | 74 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 91.8 |
|  | 141 or more students | 366 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4437 | 66.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2218 | 33.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


|  | Students with phy students do you h - the same stud | ical / sens ve in your nt can be | ry disa school? ecorded | lities: How none, pleas more than on | ny of this write 'NONE' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | No Students | 245 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 5.4 |
|  | 1-5 students | 1432 | 21.5 | 31.6 | 37.0 |
|  | 6-10 students | 935 | 14.0 | 20.6 | 57.6 |
|  | 11-15 students | 422 | 6.3 | 9.3 | 67.0 |
|  | 16-20 students | 505 | 7.6 | 11.1 | 78.1 |
|  | 21-30 students | 313 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 85.0 |
|  | 31-40 students | 221 | 3.3 | 4.9 | 89.9 |
|  | 41-50 students | 206 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 94.4 |
|  | 51-60 students | 76 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 96.1 |
|  | 61-80 students | 53 | . 8 | 1.2 | 97.3 |
|  | 81-100 students | 58 | . 9 | 1.3 | 98.6 |
|  | 101 or more students | 65 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4530 | 68.1 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer | 2125 | 31.9 |  |  |
|  | Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |



| P38. What proportion of students in your school usually go on to higher (thirdlevel) education (university, technological university or institute of technology)? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 10 percent or less | 72 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
|  | More than 10 less than 30 | 62 | . 9 | 1.3 | 2.9 |
|  | 40 | 139 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 6.0 |
|  | 50 | 118 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 8.5 |
|  | 60 | 276 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 14.6 |
|  | 70 | 722 | 10.8 | 15.8 | 30.4 |
|  | 80 | 915 | 13.8 | 20.0 | 50.4 |
|  | 90 | 1414 | 21.2 | 30.9 | 81.4 |
|  | 100 | 852 | 12.8 | 18.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4569 | 68.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2086 | 31.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P39a. Induction Day: Please tick whether or not your school <br> adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to <br> second-level education. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4838 | 72.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 1817 | 27.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

P39b. Class Tutor: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 4691 | 70.5 | 97.1 | 97.1 |
|  | No | 139 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4830 | 72.6 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1825 | 27.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P39c. Student Mentors: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4458 | 67.0 | 96.2 | 96.2 |
|  | No | 177 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4635 | 69.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2020 | 30.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P39d. school | dy opts | ills program is approa to seco | e: Plea to help level e | e tick whet irst year st ucation. | or not your nts to adapt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4073 | 61.2 | 92.1 | 92.1 |
|  | No | 349 | 5.3 | 7.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4422 | 66.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No | wer | 2233 | 33.5 |  |  |
|  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: P39e was omitted from the AMF.

| P39f. not you |  | /transition adopts thi adapt to |  | me: Please tic to help first el education. | whether or year students |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 388 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 |
|  | No | 4606 | 69.2 | 92.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No | wer | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
|  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P39g. Bonding/other activities: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 190 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
|  | No | 4803 | 72.2 | 96.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P39h. Trips/summer/Easter camps: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 78 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
|  | No | 4915 | 73.9 | 98.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P39i. Friends/peers/mentors programmes/activities: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 66 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
|  | No | 4927 | 74.0 | 98.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P39j. Specific personnel: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 145 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.9 |
|  | No | 4848 | 72.9 | 97.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P39k. Activities/induction/info for parents: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 70 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
|  | No | 4924 | 74.0 | 98.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P39I. Learning/study-related: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 83 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
|  | No | 4910 | 73.8 | 98.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

As the second part of Question 39 (i.e., part b), principals were asked to tick which of the previous approaches they felt was the "single most important approach" to help first year student adapt to second-level education in their school. The frequencies for this part are displayed in the table below.

| P39b. Which approach do you think is most important to help first year students adapt to second-level education in your school. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Induction day | 1501 | 22.6 | 38.0 | 38.0 |
|  | Class tutor | 1888 | 28.4 | 47.8 | 85.7 |
|  | Student mentor | 300 | 4.5 | 7.6 | 93.3 |
|  | Other | 264 | 4.0 | 6.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3953 | 59.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2702 | 40.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P40a. You as principal: Extent to which these staff members are involved in providing support to students.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | To a great extent | 2398 | 36.0 | 49.5 | 49.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | To some extent | 2156 | 32.4 | 44.5 | 94.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not to any great extent/Not <br> at all | 288 | 4.3 | 5.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4841 | 72.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1814 | 27.3 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P40b. Guidance Counsellor(s): Extent to which these staff members are involved in providing support to students.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | To a great extent | 4139 | 62.2 | 85.8 | 85.8 |
|  | To some extent | 638 | 9.6 | 13.2 | 99.1 |
|  | Not to any great extent/Not <br> at all | 45 | .7 | .9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4822 | 72.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1833 | 27.5 |  |  |

P40c. Pastoral care/student support team: Extent to which these staff members are involved in providing support to students.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | To a great extent | 4177 | 62.8 | 87.0 | 87.0 |
|  | To some extent/Not to any <br> great extent/Not at all | 626 | 9.4 | 13.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4803 | 72.2 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  |  | 1852 | 27.8 |  |

P40d. Year heads: Extent to which these staff members are involved in providing support to students.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | To a great extent | 4142 | 62.2 | 86.7 | 86.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | To some extent | 579 | 8.7 | 12.1 | 98.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Not to any great extent/Not <br> at all | 57 | .9 | 1.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4778 | 71.8 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1877 | 28.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P40e. Class tutors: Extent to which these staff members are involved in |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| providing support to students. |  |  |  |  |  |

P40f. Other (please specify): Extent to which these staff members are involved in providing support to students.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | To a great extent | 247 | 3.7 | 80.3 | 80.3 |
|  | To some extent | 49 | .7 | 15.9 | 96.3 |
|  | Not to any great extent/Not <br> at all | 12 | .2 | 3.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 308 | 4.6 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 6347 | 95.4 |  |  |


| P40g. All teachers/staff: Extent to which these staff members are <br> involved in providing support to students. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 140 | 2.1 | 51.5 | 51.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 131 | 2.0 | 48.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 271 | 4.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6384 | 95.9 |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P40h. SEN team (incl. SNAs): Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to secondlevel education. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | To a great extent | 127 | 1.9 | 72.1 | 72.1 |
|  | To some extent | 49 | . 7 | 27.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 175 | 2.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6480 | 97.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P40j. Chaplain: Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | To some or a great <br> extent | 208 | 3.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6447 | 96.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

P40k. Deputy principals/other posts (incl. year heads): Please tick whether or not your school adopts this approach to help first year students to adapt to second-level education.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | To a great extent | 267 | 4.0 | 77.4 | 77.4 |
|  | To some extent | 78 | 1.2 | 22.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 345 | 5.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6310 | 94.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P40b. Please tick one box only to indicate the most important source of support in your school.

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | You as principal | 127 | 1.9 | 4.5 | 4.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Guidance Counsellor(s) | 316 | 4.8 | 11.1 | 15.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pastoral care/student <br> support team | 903 | 13.6 | 31.8 | 47.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Year heads | 974 | 14.6 | 34.3 | 81.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Class tutor | 522 | 7.8 | 18.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 2841 | 42.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3814 | 57.3 |  |  |


| P41a. Homework club/supervised study: Does your school provide any of the following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4349 | 65.4 | 92.3 | 92.3 |
|  | No | 364 | 5.5 | 7.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4713 | 70.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1942 | 29.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41b. Team sports: Does your school provide any of the <br> following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4877 | 73.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 1778 | 26.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: The response option "No" was not included for P41b on the AMF.

P41c. Individual sports: Does your school provide any of the following activities outside formal class time?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 4144 | 62.3 | 89.1 | 89.1 |
|  | No | 509 | 7.6 | 10.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4653 | 69.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 2002 | 30.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41d. Choir: Does your school provide any of the following <br> activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 3428 | 51.5 | 77.7 | 77.7 |
|  | No | 981 | 14.7 | 22.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4409 | 66.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 2246 | 33.7 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41e. Learning musical instruments: Does your school provide any of the following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3326 | 50.0 | 76.2 | 76.2 |
|  | No | 1036 | 15.6 | 23.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4362 | 65.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2293 | 34.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41f. Drama: Does your school provide any of the following <br> activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 3198 | 48.1 | 75.4 | 75.4 |
|  |  | 1042 | 15.7 | 24.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4240 | 63.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2415 | 36.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41g. Dance: Does your school provide any of the following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1807 | 27.2 | 45.3 | 45.3 |
|  | No | 2179 | 32.7 | 54.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3987 | 59.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2668 | 40.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41h. Debating: Does your school provide any of the following <br> activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 3646 | 54.8 | 82.4 | 82.4 |
|  | No | 781 | 11.7 | 17.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4427 | 66.5 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2228 | 33.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41i. Computer club: Does your school provide any of the <br> following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 2648 | 39.8 | 64.4 | 64.4 |
|  |  | 1463 | 22.0 | 35.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4111 | 61.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2544 | 38.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41j. Other (please specify): Does your school provide any of <br> the following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 86 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1924 | 28.9 | 95.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 2010 | 30.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4645 | 69.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P41k. Arts/crafts/creative writing: Does your school provide any <br> of the following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 253 | 3.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6402 | 96.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41. <br> Book/library club: Does your school provide any of the <br> following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 165 | 2.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6490 | 97.5 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41m. Chess club: Does your school provide any of the <br> following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 320 | 4.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6335 | 95.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P41n. Coding/ICT: Does your school provide any of the <br> following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 44 | .7 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6611 | 99.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P410. Environmental/social justice: Does your school provide <br> any of the following activities outside formal class time? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 118 | 1.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6537 | 98.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P41p. Learning-related, incl. Youth Scientist: Does your school provide any of the following activities outside formal class time?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid Yes |  | 202 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 6453 |
| Total |  | 6655 |

## P41j_oth_1. Other Outside School Hours Mentoring/Coaching:

Does your school provide any of the following activities outside formal class time?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid |  | Yes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer |  | 6553 |
| Total |  | 6655 |

P41j_oth_2. Other Non-academic Activity not mentioned above:
Does your school provide any of the following activities outside formal class time?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid |  | Yes | 258 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer | 6397 | 96.1 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |


| P42a. Does the school provide a breakfast club? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 2063 | 31.0 | 43.4 | 43.4 |
|  | No | 2686 | 40.4 | 56.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4749 | 71.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1906 | 28.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P42b. Does the school provide a free meals at lunchtime? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 1322 | 19.9 | 27.7 | 27.7 |
|  | No | 3458 | 52.0 | 72.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4780 | 71.8 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1875 | 28.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P43. Does the school have a healthy eating policy? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 3928 | 59.0 | 81.2 | 81.2 |
|  | No | 907 | 13.6 | 18.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4834 | 72.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1821 | 27.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P44. Please tick Yes or No to indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following:

| P44a. Certain foods/drinks are prohibited in school: Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4015 | 60.3 | 82.8 | 82.8 |
|  | No | 834 | 12.5 | 17.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4849 | 72.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1806 | 27.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P44b. Pupils are given guidelines on healthy eating: Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4711 | 70.8 | 97.3 | 97.3 |
|  | No | 130 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4841 | 72.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1814 | 27.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P44c. Parents are given guidelines on healthy eating: Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 3510 | 52.7 | 74.1 | 74.1 |
|  | No | 1228 | 18.5 | 25.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4738 | 71.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1917 | 28.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P44d. Mostly healthy foods/drinks are provided in the school: Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 3983 | 59.8 | 85.7 | 85.7 |
|  | No | 662 | 10.0 | 14.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4645 | 69.8 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 2010 | 30.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P44e. Students are not allowed to leave the school at lunchtime: Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 2764 | 41.5 | 60.1 | 60.1 |
|  | No | 1833 | 27.5 | 39.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4596 | 69.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 2059 | 30.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P44f. Healthy eating is addressed during subject lessons:
Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 4657 | 70.0 | 97.1 | 97.1 |
|  | No | 137 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4794 | 72.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1861 | 28.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P44g. Other (please specify): Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid $\quad$ Yes | 54 | . 8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer | 6601 | 99.2 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P44h. Different rules for leaving at lunchtime by year group: <br> Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the <br> following |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 111 | 1.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 6544 | 98.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

P44i. Healthy eating activities/modules: Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid Yes |  | 97 | 1.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 6558 | 98.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P44j. Provision of meals: Please indicate whether or not your school adopts each of the following |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid Yes | 23 | . 3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer | 6632 | 99.7 |  |  |
| Total | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P45a. Does the school have a vending machine for food and drink of any sort?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 625 | 9.4 | 12.9 | 12.9 |
|  | No | 4204 | 63.2 | 87.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4829 | 72.6 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1826 | 27.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P45b. Does the vending machine include sugary drinks? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |
|  | Yes | 70 | 1.1 | 11.3 | 11.3 |
|  | No | 554 | 8.3 | 88.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 625 | 9.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6030 | 90.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P45c. Does the vending machine include diet drinks, <br> unsweetened fruit juices and/or water? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 506 | 7.6 | 82.7 | 82.7 |
|  |  | 106 | 1.6 | 17.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 612 | 9.2 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 6043 | 90.8 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P46. Do you use a formal anti-bullying programme in your <br> school (such as the Cool School Programme)? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 3448 | 51.8 | 72.3 | 72.3 |
|  |  | 1321 | 19.9 | 27.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4769 | 71.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1886 | 28.3 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P47a. School rules: How much are students' opinions taken into account when decisions in the school are made about the following

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | To a large extent | 1934 | 29.1 | 40.2 | 40.2 |
|  | To a moderate extent | 2269 | 34.1 | 47.2 | 87.4 |
|  | To a small extent/Not at <br> all | 605 | 9.1 | 12.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4808 | 72.3 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1847 | 27.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P47b. The way classes are taught: How much are students' opinions taken into account when decisions in the school are made about the following

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 654 | 9.8 | 13.6 | 13.6 |
|  | To a moderate extent | 2706 | 40.7 | 56.4 | 70.0 |
|  | To a small extent | 1263 | 19.0 | 26.3 | 96.3 |
|  | Not at all | 178 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4801 | 72.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1854 | 27.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P47c. Teaching/learning materials: How much are students' opinions taken into account when decisions in the school are made about the following

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 542 | 8.1 | 11.3 | 11.3 |
|  |  | 2701 | 40.6 | 56.3 | 67.6 |
|  | To a small extent | 1385 | 20.8 | 28.9 | 96.5 |
|  | Not at all | 167 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4795 | 72.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1860 | 27.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P47d. School uniforms: How much are students' opinions taken into account when decisions in the school are made about the following |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | To a large extent | 1677 | 25.2 | 35.0 | 35.0 |
|  | To a moderate extent | 2366 | 35.6 | 49.3 | 84.3 |
|  | To a small extent | 625 | 9.4 | 13.0 | 97.3 |
|  | Not at all | 129 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4797 | 72.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1858 | 27.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P48a. Extra classwork: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 464 | 7.0 | 9.8 | 9.8 |
|  | Occasionally | 2066 | 31.0 | 43.8 | 53.6 |
|  | Rarely | 1632 | 24.5 | 34.6 | 88.2 |
|  | Never | 555 | 8.3 | 11.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4716 | 70.9 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  |  | 1939 | 29.1 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P48b. Extra homework: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 484 | 7.3 | 10.2 | 10.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Occasionally | 2209 | 33.2 | 46.7 | 56.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Rarely | 1446 | 21.7 | 30.6 | 87.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Never | 591 | 8.9 | 12.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4730 | 71.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1925 | 28.9 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |


| P48c. Writing lines: To what extent are the following forms of discipline |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| used in your school? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Often/Occasionally | 212 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Rarely | 1006 | 15.1 | 21.5 | 26.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Never | 3453 | 51.9 | 73.9 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4671 | 70.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1984 | 29.8 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P48d. Detention: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Often | 1410 | 21.2 | 29.1 | 29.1 |
|  | Occasionally | 2648 | 39.8 | 54.6 | 83.6 |
|  | Rarely | 621 | 9.3 | 12.8 | 96.5 |
|  | Never | 172 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4852 | 72.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1803 | 27.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P48e. Exclusion from sports or other popular activities: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Often/Occasionally | 878 | 13.2 | 18.4 | 18.4 |
|  | Rarely | 2333 | 35.1 | 49.0 | 67.4 |
|  | Never | 1551 | 23.3 | 32.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4762 | 71.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1893 | 28.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P48f. Verbal (phone or otherwise) report to parents: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 2921 | 43.9 | 60.7 | 60.7 |
|  | Occasionally | 1802 | 27.1 | 37.5 | 98.2 |
|  | Rarely/Never | 88 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4811 | 72.3 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1844 | 27.7 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P48g. Written report to parents: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 1794 | 27.0 | 37.3 | 37.3 |
|  | Occasionally | 2515 | 37.8 | 52.2 | 89.5 |
|  | Rarely | 404 | 6.1 | 8.4 | 97.9 |
|  | Never | 103 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4817 | 72.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1838 | 27.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P48h. Warning card/points Count: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 1643 | 24.7 | 35.1 | 35.1 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Occasionally | 1226 | 18.4 | 26.2 | 61.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Rarely | 538 | 8.1 | 11.5 | 72.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Never | 1279 | 19.2 | 27.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4687 | 70.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No answer |  |  | 1968 | 29.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P48i. Restorative justice (i.e. a focus on mediation and agreement rather than punishment): To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Often | 2685 | 40.3 | 55.8 | 55.8 |
|  | Occasionally | 1776 | 26.7 | 36.9 | 92.6 |
|  | Rarely | 282 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 98.5 |
|  | Never | 73 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4816 | 72.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1839 | 27.6 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P48j. Suspension: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Often | 270 | 4.1 | 5.6 | 5.6 |
|  | Occasionally | 2361 | 35.5 | 48.9 | 54.5 |
|  | Rarely | 2139 | 32.1 | 44.3 | 98.8 |
|  | Never | 60 | . 9 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4829 | 72.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1826 | 27.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P48k. Expulsion/permanent exclusion: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Occasionally | 128 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
|  | Rarely | 2740 | 41.2 | 57.1 | 59.7 |
|  | Never | 1933 | 29.0 | 40.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4801 | 72.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1854 | 27.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

Note: P48I is omitted from the AMF.

| P48m. <br> are the following forms of discipline used in your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid |  | Yes | 52 | .8 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6603 | 99.2 |  | 100.0 |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P48n. Positive behaviour approach: To what extent are the <br> following forms of discipline used in your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 54 | .8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6601 | 99.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P480. Restorative practice: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 51 | .8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6604 | 99.2 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P48p. Community service: To what extent are the following forms of discipline used in your school?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :---: |
| Percent |$|$| Valid |  | Yes | 52 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No answer | 6603 | 99.2 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |

Note: P48q is omitted from the AMF.

| P48r. Reports/report cards: To what extent are the following <br> forms of discipline used in your school? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 43 | .6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| No answer |  | 6612 | 99.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## SECTION F: PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT

| P49. Does the school usually hold formal parent-teacher <br> meetings at least once per year? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4853 | 72.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  | 1802 | 27.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| P50. Approximately what percentage of parents attend parentteacher meetings? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 60\% or less | 590 | 8.9 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
|  | 61\% - 70\% | 662 | 9.9 | 14.0 | 26.5 |
|  | 71\% - 80\% | 1202 | 18.1 | 25.5 | 52.0 |
|  | 81\% - 90\% | 1588 | 23.9 | 33.6 | 85.7 |
|  | 91\% - 95\% | 404 | 6.1 | 8.6 | 94.2 |
|  | Over 95\% | 273 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4719 | 70.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1936 | 29.1 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P51a. An active parents' association/council: Does the school have the following facilities |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 4402 | 66.1 | 90.4 | 90.4 |
|  | No | 465 | 7.0 | 9.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4867 | 73.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1788 | 26.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P51b. A parents room within the school: Does the school have |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the following facilities |  |  |  |  |  |


| P51c. Parenting courses: Does the school have the following facilities |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Yes | 1997 | 30.0 | 41.5 | 41.5 |
|  | No | 2819 | 42.4 | 58.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4815 | 72.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1840 | 27.6 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P51d. Other courses for parents (eg literacy, art/craft): Does the school have the following facilities

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Yes | 1257 | 18.9 | 26.6 | 26.6 |
|  | No | 3467 | 52.1 | 73.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4723 | 71.0 | 100.0 |  |
|  | No answer |  | 1932 | 29.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P51e. Access to health or other professionals on school <br> premises: Does the school have the following facilities |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 704 | 10.6 | 15.2 | 15.2 |
|  |  | 3916 | 58.8 | 84.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4620 | 69.4 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 2035 | 30.6 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P52a. Does the school receive voluntary contributions from |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| parents? |  |  |  |  |  |

P52b. If yes, how much is each family asked to give per year?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | 50 or less | 404 | 6.1 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
|  | $51-75$ | 319 | 4.8 | 10.0 | 22.7 |
|  | $76-100$ | 1023 | 15.4 | 32.1 | 54.8 |
|  | $101-150$ | 713 | 10.7 | 22.3 | 77.1 |
|  | $151-200$ | 237 | 3.6 | 7.4 | 84.5 |
|  | $201-250$ | 286 | 4.3 | 9.0 | 93.5 |
|  | Over 250 | 208 | 3.1 | 6.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3190 | 47.9 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |


| P52c. What proportion of parents pay? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | 25\% or less | 261 | 3.9 | 8.3 | 8.3 |
|  | 26\% - 50\% | 954 | 14.3 | 30.4 | 38.8 |
|  | 51\%-75\% | 883 | 13.3 | 28.2 | 66.9 |
|  | 76\% - 85\% | 548 | 8.2 | 17.5 | 84.4 |
|  | Over 85\% | 488 | 7.3 | 15.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 3134 | 47.1 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 3521 | 52.9 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

## SECTION G: YOUR OWN EXPERIENCES AS PRINCIPAL

P53. What are the main challenges facing you as principal?
Note: This question was originally an open text answer that has been coded into the following categories.

| P53. Workload/time management: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Mentioned | 2648 | 39.8 | 53.0 | 53.0 |
|  | Not mentioned | 2345 | 35.2 | 47.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Paperwork/admin responsibilities: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Mentioned | 1535 | 23.1 | 30.7 | 30.7 |
|  | Not mentioned | 3459 | 52.0 | 69.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Staffing issues (recruitment, retention): What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Mentioned | 1473 | 22.1 | 29.5 | 29.5 |
|  | Not mentioned | 3520 | 52.9 | 70.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Impact of COVID: What are the main challenges facing you as a |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |


| P53. Lack of support from external agencies: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Mentioned | 643 | 9.7 | 12.9 | 12.9 |
|  | Not mentioned | 4350 | 65.4 | 87.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Lack of training for variety of tasks as principal: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Mentioned | 111 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
|  | Not mentioned | 4883 | 73.4 | 97.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Student wellbeing/mental health: What are the main challenges <br> facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1133 | 17.0 | 22.7 | 22.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 3861 | 58.0 | 77.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No answer |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Lack of resources or funding: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Mentioned | 1187 | 17.8 | 23.8 | 23.8 |
|  | Not mentioned | 3806 | 57.2 | 76.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P53. Poor building/facilities: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Mentioned | 822 | 12.4 | 16.5 | 16.5 |
|  | Not mentioned | 4171 | 62.7 | 83.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P53. Interpersonal relationships with staff, parents, BOM: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Mentioned | 678 | 10.2 | 13.6 | 13.6 |
|  | Not mentioned | 4315 | 64.8 | 86.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Initiative overload/change management: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Mentioned | 1058 | 15.9 | 21.2 | 21.2 |
|  | Not mentioned | 3936 | 59.1 | 78.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Student additional needs/behaviour: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Mentioned | 309 | 4.6 | 6.2 | 6.2 |
|  | Not mentioned | 4684 | 70.4 | 93.8 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P53. Other: What are the main challenges facing you as a Principal? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 976 | 14.7 | 19.5 | 19.5 |
|  |  | 4017 | 60.4 | 80.5 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |

P53. No comment: What are the main challenges facing you as a
Principal?

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Mentioned | 35 | .5 | .7 | .7 |
|  | Not mentioned | 4959 | 74.5 | 99.3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4993 | 75.0 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1662 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P54a. How stressed you feel by your job? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| Valid | Very | 1673 | 25.1 | 34.6 | 34.6 |
|  | Fairly | 2177 | 32.7 | 45.0 | 79.7 |
|  | Not very | 882 | 13.3 | 18.3 | 97.9 |
|  | Not at all | 101 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4834 | 72.6 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  | 1821 | 27.4 |  |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


| P54b. How satisfied you feel with your job? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative <br> Percent |
|  |  | 2265 | 34.0 | 46.8 | 46.8 |
|  |  | 2081 | 31.3 | 43.0 | 89.8 |
|  |  | 427 | 6.4 | 8.8 | 98.6 |
|  | Not at all | 66 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 4838 | 72.7 | 100.0 |  |
| No answer |  |  | 1817 | 27.3 |  |
| Total |  | 6655 | 100.0 |  |  |


www.growingup.gov.ie

